

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

292

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 292

Sixteenth Infantry, Ham - Ja



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

✓ 717 w George M
Ham. George
Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399818	26
2	9399905	27
3	9399987	28
4	9400068	29
5	9400145	30
6	9400212	31
7	9400289	32
8	9400356	33
9	9400421	34
10	9400485	35
11	9400549	36
12	9388131	37
13	9387368	38
14	9400610	39
15	9400679	40
16	9400744	41
17	9400801	42
18	9400862	43
19	9400920	44
20	9400999	45
21	9401068	46
22	9401132	47
23	9401193	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

16

Ky.

George Ham

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

H

16

Ky.

George W. Hane

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

26

16

Ky.

George Ham

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(555)

Wilson

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

George W. Haws

Priv.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

Present or absent

Present

, 186*2*.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Wilson

Copyist

16

Ky.

George W. Hume

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wilem

Copyist

16

Ky.

George H. Hume

Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. L. L.

H

16

Ky.

Henry H. Hume

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *H. H. Hume*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry H. Hume

W

W

Ky.

May 10 1861

Re. Co. W, W Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W.

11

16

Ky.

July 11 1861

Co. H. 16th Ky. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July 11 1861

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

H

16

Ky.

Aug 10

H

H

Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10

Present or absent

Present

1865.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

H

18

Ky.

Thos

"

Ham

1st

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 100 Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25/1000000

Ky.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue

of the Enrollment Act, Veteran

Volunteer under the provis

ion of General Order 191

War Department, Series

71863

Book mark:

Discharge

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *100* 100; due, \$ *300* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged as Vol.*

*received his pension of \$40.00 per
month being 30.00 for disability
and 10.00 for pension
pay. He has furnished a
last 3 days in his life before
expiration of his original
term of enlistment.*

Book mark:

L. W. R. Evans

H

16

Ky.

James H. Hannon

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan. 1st

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as Vet
and discharged from
July 11th 1864 to M. C.
11th 1864*

Book mark:

(558)

James H. Hannon

Copyd.

16

Ky.

George W. Ham

Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Ham

(100)

Copyied

16

Ky.

George W. Harris

Co. H, 16 Regt Ky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Veteran, AbsentSick since June 4th

Book mark:

Harris

16

Ky.

A/
George W. Herron
Pvt

Co. H. 16 Regt Kentucky Inf. 7.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

16

Ky.

H
George W. Hain
Pr

Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran,*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Hain

Copyright

H.

16

Ky.

George W. Harris
Priv

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Harris

Copyist

GC

16

Ky.

George H. Ham,
Priv.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb.

Present or absent Present, 1865.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(258)

86

16

Ky.

George W. Ham,

Priv. Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

66

16

Ky.

George W. Ham,
Priv

Appears on Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for

May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist

26

16

Ky.

George W. Ham,
Pvt., Co. 26, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 26, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$10 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$20 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Ham, Geo. W.
Co. H., 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Ham desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mary Creek Damper
to Rev. J. W. Ham
Witness: George W. Ham
16th Regt. Ky. Vol.

No. _____
George W. Ham
Volunteered at Mary Creek Damper
January 1st 1862
By W. C. Hutchinson Lt. & R. C.
16th Regiment of Ky. Vols.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
16th Reg't of Ky. Vol.
Discharged Dec 9th 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

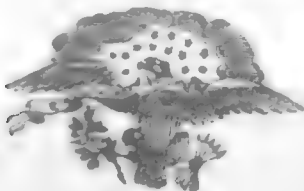
(A. G. O. M. M. M.)

Vannan 35-12

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Marysville

I, George W. Hearn born in Carters Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Hearn do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marysville Ind
this first day of January 1864 George W. Hearn
BEFORE James M. White Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Cartmell
Justice of the Peace
EXAMINING SCHOON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Hearn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet four inches high.

James M. White
14 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company 4
the 181 day of January, 1864 at Marysville Ind

James M. White
Capt. & Co. 14th Regt. Ind. Vol.
James M. White
Volunteer, on

718
Ham, Walker K
Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390832	26
2	9390912	27
3	9390989	28
4	9391071	29
5	9391157	30
6	9391236	31
7	9391301	32
8	9391303	33
9	9391419	34
10	9391473	35
11	9391527	36
12	9387876	37
13	9387187	38
14	9391575	39
15	9391633	40
16	9391697	41
17	9391754	42
18	9391809	43
19	9391874	44
20	9391933	45
21	9392005	46
22	9392064	47
23	9392120	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

16

Ky.

William H. Cooke
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *William H. Cooke*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Where *Chambersburg*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 27*, 1862.

Where *Chambersburg*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert T. Jones*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Book

(Imperial)

16

Ky.

Walter C. Cooke

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

16

Ky.

John T. Lane
Appears on *Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage \$ *1.00* 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ *1.00* 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(38)

Cooper
(typed)

16

Ky.

Robert L. ...
Appears on *...* Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(278)

Robert L. ...
Corporal.

16

Ky.

Appears on _____ Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

16

Ky.

Muston J. Hunt

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Ky.

16

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

W. H. H. H., 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copy of

16

III.

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Company M.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, §

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

18

Ky.

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent....., 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

16

Ky.

William A. Brown
..... Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. Brown*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ky.

16

16

Walker A. Ham

Det. Co. 13, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 16 47 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to re-
enlistment as 421.7m.
under 2.0.9.11m.
Act. 803.

Book mark:

Saxton

Curry

H

16

Ky.

Walker N. Ham

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 1, 1864.

When mustered in

July 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340 ⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Residence Fleming Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provision of Genl

Order No 191 War Department

Series of 1863 Entitled in ad-

dition to bounty to a premium

of \$ 2⁰⁰ and five months

pay also to a furlough of at

least thirty days in this

Book mark :

over

Jacobson

MAY. 23

9387187

1891

State before the Expiration
of his Original Letter of
Enlistment

16

Ky.

Wm. R. ...

Appears on ... Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 1864

Present or absent ...
Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged ...
Jan. 11, 1864 ...
Feb. 11, 1864 to ...*

Book mark:

Franklin

16

Ky.

William P. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *...*

Present or absent *...*, 186*4*.

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks : *...*

Book mark: *...*

Ky.

16

W. H. C.
W. H. C.
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. C.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *100*

Book mark:

Copy.

William H. ...

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

16

Ky.

William T. ...

..., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

Eastman (Printed)

16

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

16

Ky.

Walker H. Hume

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went*

Book mark:

1300

26

16

Ky.

Walker, R. Hume

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr

Present or absent, Present, 1865.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vd.

Book mark:

Blank

(A.A.)

Correct.

76

16

Ky.

Walker L. Hain

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Return*

Book mark:

13 June

Copyright.

16

Ky.

Harker K. Hain

Co. 13, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp: 10 July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$16 $\frac{84}{100}$

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$110 100

Remarks: Later 22

Book mark:

13

Ham Walker B.
Co. B, '16 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Walker H. Mann, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Kentucky

the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

John W. Hays, Capt
20th Ky. Inf.

Walker H. Mann

No. 111

Walker H. Mann
Volunteered at Madison, Ky
January 21 1863,
By Det. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Kentucky Vols
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Walker H. Mann

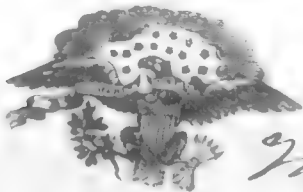
(A. G. O. No 74472)

8577

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

Worship Creek

I, *Walter H. Hume* born in *Minnesota* in the State of *Minnesota* aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Walter H. Hume* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worship Creek* this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* BEFORE *Wm. H. Hume*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hume
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Wm. H. Hume
1st Regt of Minn. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 11th Regiment of *Minnesota* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Worship Creek*

Wm. H. Hume
1st Regt of Minn. Vols.

719
Hambrecht John H.

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hambrecht John H.

720
Hambrecht, John H.
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392250	25
2	9392342	27
3	9392435	28
4	9392520	29
5	9392603	30
6	9392685	31
7	9392759	32
8	9392839	33
9	9392902	34
10	9392965	35
11	9393028	36
12	9387919	37
13	9387152	38
14	9393084	39
15	9393152	40
16	9393227	41
17	9393295	42
18	9393360	43
19	9393421	44
20	9393488	45
21	9393564	46
22	9393621	47
23	9393717	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

16

Ky.

H
 + Henry J. Hambrich
 Co. 10, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Masson

Copy

Ky.

Henry J. Hambich
Priv. Co. G 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For dates June 30, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

16

Ky.

H
John H Hambrecht
Bar, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mason

Copyright

Ky.

16

John H. Hambrecht

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wardon

Copyright

16

Ky.

John H. Wright

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

16

a

John Brock
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Brock*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *12.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John A. Beck
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at day*
gone by June 1st

Book mark:

John F. Sargent
1861, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached in the*
former Co. in 1861

Book mark: _____

Sargent

16

Ky.

John W. Humbrecht
Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached in the*
Engineer Corps Aug. 10, 1863

Book mark: _____

W. J. Anderson

34

16

Ky.

John W. Hambrick
Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Attached in Engineer
Co. Aug. 10, 1862

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson
Copyright

76

16

Ky.

John H. Hambrecht
Priv. Co. 16

Age 18 years. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 33 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-
enlistment as per roll
under G. O. 19, War
Dept. 1863

Book mark:

John H.

Clerk

Ky.

H. 16
John H. Hambrecht
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid, \$ 60.00; due, \$ 40.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence, Marshall Mason, Ky

Reinstated as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl Order
No. 141 War Department Series of
1863. Entitled in addition to

bounty, to a premium of \$2.00
and one month's pay, also to a

prolong of at least thirty days
in his state, before the expiration

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

211

16

Ky.

John H. Handbrecht
Chas, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 to *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

on furlough from
Feb. 11 to March 11 in account
of re-enlistment.

of
veteran.

Book mark: _____

M. J. Andrews.

Copyright

31

16

Ky.

John H. Hanchcock

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 9 Apr

Present or absent

Present

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(258)

W. B. Henderson

Copyright

14

16

Ky.

Wm. H. Harshbarger

Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark:

W. J. Harshbarger

H

16

Ky.

John H. Hammond
1st Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

H. Hammond

16

Ky.

H

John H. Hammond
Priv., Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Life and Gr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

H. C. Hall

Copyright

It

16

Ky.

John H. Hammer

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec.

Present or absent Present, 1864

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Not missing in
action at Columbus
Nov. 29/64

Book mark: _____

(258)

Hammer

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John H. Hambrick

Bat. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1865.

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st Missing in action
at Columbia Tenn Nov 29/64*

Book mark: _____

4

16

Ky.

John H. Hambrecht
Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Not passing in action
at Columbia Tenn Nov 29/64*

Book mark:

(858)

Bushman

Copyright

16

Ky.

John A. Hamblett
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went missing in action
at Columbia Tenn Dec 29/64*

Book mark:

(356)

Burnham

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John H. Hambrick

1st Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, 1st

Company Sharp's A.C. Co. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1863; drawn since \$ 28 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: bel. captured at Columbia

Jan 29/64 Mustered out

without descriptive Roll at Camp

Chase Ohio June 22/65 per Order

dated A.C. May 3/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Hambrecht John H.
Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office of the Commissary of Masters,
NORTHERN DEPARTMENT.

NORTHERN DEPARTMENT. Hambrecht John H.
Sto.

Walter Lee Jones Will Cape

**Reports ~~of~~ Enlisted Men mustered out of
the U. S. service, belonging to**

W. H. Lynd

without Descriptive Rolls.

Aug. June 3-65-

Office

Commissary of Military,

NORTHERN DEPARTMENT.

June 22 1865.

Sir: I have the honor to report, that I have this day Mustered out of the service of the United States, (without Descriptive Rolls, in compliance with Department Orders, dated A. G. O., May 3d, 1865, the following named enlisted men:

No.	Names.	Rank.	Co.	Reg't.	Stoppages.		Remarks.
					Nothing drawn in Hospital.	Due U. S. for Transportation.	
1	John H. Humberach	Pvt	C	16 Ky Inf			

Very Respectfully,
 Yours Obedt serv't

Wm Jones Capt 22 Regt 4

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hambrecht desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proby Creek Texas
the first day of January 1864
Witness: John H. Hambrecht

No. _____

John H. Hambrecht
Volunteered at Proby Creek Texas
January 1st 1864
By John H. Hambrecht R.O.
1st Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Infantry
Discharged December 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

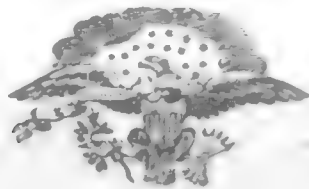
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Warman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester

I, John H. Hambrecht born in Baden
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Baker DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Hambrecht do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Muspy Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864 } John H. Hambrecht
BEFORE Wm. L. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. M. Taylor

Regt Surgeon 16 Regt W.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Hambrecht
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Yellow hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
Seven inches high.

Wm. L. Williams

1st Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

James Black
Capt 1st Regt W.D.
23rd Feb. 1864

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 14

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Service.	Co.	Rec'd.	Vol.	Page.	
Wambrecht J. H.						CR 6513	26	57	
Wambrecht John H.						CR 64	11	152	
						mis	2	432	
						CP	4	70	
						CC	2	77	
Captured at Spring Hill Tenn									

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____ of _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Jackson Ala. April 28, 1865, reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 15-19, 1865.

Sent to O.C.O. May 22/65 when he arrived May 26/65

232 Co. May 19/65

(om) Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed

deserted

186

for

days; returned

186

186

Discharged as John H. Hammett - Co. 6. 16. Ky. 1st.
Co. one in Co. A to whom report can refer.
H.P. 8.17.87.

Pen case aft 320. 678 returned Aug 26. 87
" " 318. 859 " " 20/83

Copied by

D.E.

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 10, 1887

This is accepted as referring to

Hammett

Co. 6.

16 Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

W.H.

M.D. Barker

Grand marched Oct 25/1914

Office of Commissary of Muster,
NORTHERN DEPARTMENT.

Hambrecht Island.

June 22 1866.

George West

Reports of Enlisted Men mustered out of
the U. S. service, belonging to

the Regular

without Descriptive Rolls.

George West

22

George West

(1060)

(11)

Office

Commissary of Marine,

NORTHERN DEPARTMENT.

1865.

Sir: I have the honor to report, that I have this day Mustered out of the service of the United States, without Descriptive Rolls, in compliance with Department Order, dated A. G. O., May 3d, 1865, the following named enlisted men:

Name	Rank.	Co.	Reg't.	Stoppages.		Remarks.
				Clothing drawn in Hospital.	Due U. S. for Transportation.	
John H. Hensbricht	Pvt	C	16 Reg't			

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt servt

Wm. H. Hensbricht

771
Hambrecht Henry J.

Col., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hambrecht John H

Hamilton, Alexander J
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395235	25
2	9395324	26
3	9395409	27
4	9395498	28
5	9395578	29
6	9395696	30
7	9395738	31
8	9395808	32
9	9395881	33
10	9395951	34
11	9396019	35
12	9387986	36
13	9387500	37
14	9396095	38
15	9396176	39
16	9396267	40
17	9396341	41
18	9396428	42
19	9396510	43
20	9396602	44
21	9396690	45
22	9396765	46
23	9396838	47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

16

H

Alexander Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where

Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

C. F. Lee

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Copyd.

16

Ky.

21
Alexander Hamilton
Cpt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

16

Ky.

H

William H. Hamilton

Plt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Mustered July 27/62 Camp Lee

Book mark:

Louise

Copyist.

16

Ky.

7
Alexander Hamilton
Art, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 10th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

71

16

Ky.

Alexander J. Hamilton

Port. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

Copyist.

74

16

Ky.

Alexander S. Hamilton
Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disorderly Feb. 2/83.*

Book mark:

Loumy

Ky.

16

45

Alexander Hamilton

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave
from Feb 21st to Mar 1st 1863
Restored to duty on
that day by order of
Mr. Wood

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist

Sp

16

Ky.

Alexander J. Hamilton

Pat

, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

H

16

Ky.

Wm. Miller - Samuel

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

Ky.

16

#

Alexander Hamilton

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Alexander L. Hamilton

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

A.

16

Ky.

Alexander J. Hamilton

Age 22 years

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863

Last paid to

June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 66

100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of
recruitment as a veteran U. S.
No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. M. Shank

Copyist.

Ky.

16
Alexander, James
161, Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

161, Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf., *Feb. 2*, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$*60* 100; due, \$*340* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *re mustered as vol*
161, Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.
1863. M.D.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Clerk

H

16

Ky.

Wm J Hamilton

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 Feb 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

retired

Book mark:

Wm J Hamilton

Copyist.

Wednesday
June, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st In Hospital*
at Louisville

Book mark:

16

Ky.

William D. ...
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186--.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *not listed in ...*
Hosted at ... Apr. 12th
1861

Book mark:

16

Ky.

34

Alexander Hamilton
Co. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Let him see me
 at the Louisville
 April 1st*

Book mark:

James

Copyist

James H. Hunter
James H. Hunter, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

Alexander J. Hamilton

Pvt

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Vet Absent*

without leave from

Jan 22/65 to Feb 1/65

restored to duty by

order Brig Genl

Rearley Com 3 Div

23 A. G.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

N

16

Ky.

Alexander H. Hamilton

Pvt . Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Vet*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

N

16

Ky.

Alexander J. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

16

Ky.

W. J. Hamilton
Co. 1, Co. *6*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company A 1st Reg't *July 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 05* 100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *210 00* 100; due \$ *120 00* 100

Remarks: *Ret*

Book mark:

M. Stewart

Copyist.

Hamilton Alexander J.

Co. C

16th Reg't

Ry. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alex J Hamilton,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
desiring
to declare, That I am single years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wash D C

Witness:

the great day of May 1864

Doct Wm H
Hamilton

Enl enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16th Reg't of 19th Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 3rd 1862.

No. _____
Alexander Hamilton
Volunteered at Wash D C
January first 1864
By M E Hutchinson
13th Regiment of Regt Art Vol Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
and _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS. _____ years of age; and I
that the

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

roman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Proffers Creek

I, *Alexander Hamilton* born in *Kentucky* in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Hamilton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Proffers Creek Tenn* this *first* day of *January* 1864, BEFORE *M. E. Hutchins*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cantor
Surgeon Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. Hamilton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

M. E. Hutchins
16th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, 1st *Regiment of Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Proffers Creek Tenn*

Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on

723
Hamilton, Joel L
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386779	26
2	9396097	27
3	9396178	28
4	9396269	29
5	9396379	30
6	9396466	31
7	9396546	32
8	9396607	33
9	9396695	34
10	9396801	35
11	9396875	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Ky.

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 2, 1864.

Where born Louisville, Ky.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 10 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Where credited Trachon 6th Corp.

Company to which assigned "B"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hager

Ky.

16

Joel L Hamilton

1st, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded

Book mark:

Knapp Copyright

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

4

16

Ky.

James Hamilton
Pres, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *(1) present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Attached for 1st*
Mass Guard June 8th 1864

Book mark:

9.

16

Ky.

James L. ...
... Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

* Company Muster Roll
for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Corrected by H. H. ...

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

John L. Hamilton
Chap, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 6 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Wounded at*
Franklin, Tenn. Jan 2nd
1865

Book mark:

Ky.

16

A

Jack L. Hamilton

Prt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Rec'd Wounded
at Franklin Tenn
Nov. 30. 1864 in Hospl
Covington Ky*

Book mark:

J. H. Guinan

Copyist.

24

16

Ky.

Joel L. Hemistone

Prk, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd in Hospital
Covington Ky Wounded
in action Franklin
Tenn Nov 30/64*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

John L. Hamilton

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*5*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Rec'd Disch'd
at Academy H. B.
A. Nothl Covington
Ky April 29. 1865*

Book mark:

*Rec'd Disch'd
(over)*

J. H. Stewart

JUN.-I

9396801

1891

at Seminary U. S. A.
Hospl Covington Ky
April 28th 1865-1
vide A. & B. R.

16

Ky.

M. L. Hamilton
Pol, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop No. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Disch'd at*
U. S. Army Hospital
Lexington Ky. Aug.
Certificate of disability
Apr 29 1865

Book mark: *Not Disch'd at*
present

M. Stewart

JUN.-I

9396875

1891

U. S. N. Seminary
Hosp. Cannington
N. Y. on Surg. cert
of disability
April 2 d. 1891
vide A. T. D. K.

Hamilton, Joel L.

P. Co. E.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ed. Gabriel S. Hamilton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chattanooga, Tenn.
this 24 day of February 1894.

Witness:

Wm. J. Hamilton
1. Murphy

No. _____

Ed. S. Hamilton
Volunteered at _____

_____ 18

By _____

16 Regiment of Ky Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Brooksville

I, Isaac L. Hamilton born in Bracken co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac L. Hamilton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville
this 24 day of Feb 1864. } Isaac L. Hamilton
BEFORE A. Murphy capt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor

Wm Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, I. L. Hamilton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Alva Isaac Murphy
10th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment certificate service. A muster must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. Transferring officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier from the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ed. J. L. Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waco, Texas the 24 day of February 1864

WITNESS:

W. Murphy Ed. L. Hamilton

No. _____

Ed. L. Hamilton
Volunteered at _____ 18 ____

By 16 Regiment of 75

Discharged _____ 18 ____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ that the
_____ of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Brooksville

I, *Joel S. Hamilton* born in *Bracken*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
for volunteers. And I, *Joel S. Hamilton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**
America, and that I will serve them honestly, and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brooksville*
this *24* day of *February* 1864
By *Abraham Murphy*

Joel S. Hamilton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor

Asst Surgeon, 10th Ky

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Joel S. Hamilton

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of
an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

A. Murphy capt

16th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*
the *1* day of *April*, 1864, at *Brooksville*

Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, on.

Wm. Taylor
Captain 15th Ky
Mustered Officer

771 - 19 25 27 1 11

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Joel L. Hamilton
Private Co. E

16 Regt of N. Y. Vol. Inf.

File

Adjutant General's Office,

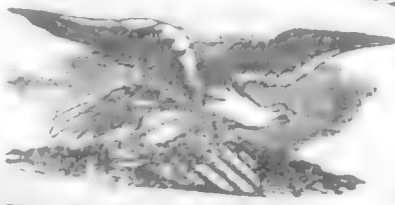
May. 8. 1865

Certificate sent the Division Office.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Volunteers
The said *Joel L. Hamilton* a *Private*
Company, [*E*], of the *1st Kentucky*
Regiment of *St. Murphy*, was enlisted by *St. Murphy* of Captain _____
at *Bucksville Ky* _____
1864, to serve *2* years; he was born _____
in _____
feet _____ inches high, _____
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. During the last two _____

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Since the battle of Franklin Tenn Nov 30 1863 by reason of a gun shot flesh wound of the right thigh. He has been in this Hospital since Dec 22 1864. The present trouble (Phthisis) commenced in January 1865 at San Antonio the month of January last
STATION: *Covington Ky*
DATE: *April 18 1865*
Wm M. Gay Surgeon
Commanding the Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain _____

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of _____

Phthisis Pulmonalis - Second Stage Contractor in service
Unfit for Duty in VR Corps
Degree of Disability Total

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Eight* day of *April*

Hospital Covington Ky 1865, at *Main St* *Wm M. Gay*

Commanding the Hospital

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Franklin* County—*Franklin*

State—*Kentucky*

[DUPLICATES.]

Apparent on personal examination

Approved. *A. J. [illegible]*
Adj. Gen. [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joel Hamilton
Private Company "E"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Joel Hamilton*
Rank. *Private*, Company *"E"*, Regiment. *16*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
/ Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec. 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Hel. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. C. Canoll
1.13.77

Clerk.

✓ ⁷²⁴ or Mantford
Hamilton, ^{Manford}
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386780
2	9396179
3	9396270
4	9396366
5	9396453
6	9396535
7	9396606
8	9396694
9	9396769
10	9396842

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ky.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *11* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky; Apr 2, 1864.

Where born *Lexington Va Ky*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Louisville Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *3* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *50* ^{*00*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lexington 1st Cong.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *1st Lt served 12 months in 10 Ky Cav.*

Book mark:

4

16

Ky.

Wendell Hamilton
Ree, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Last Served in*

Co. E 16 Reg. Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

1.

16

Ky.

Thos. H. Hamilton
1st, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Thos. H. Hamilton, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

Ky.

16

Ky.

W. Sanford Hamilton
New

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

let served 12 months
in 10 11 Ky Cav.

Book mark:

James H. Hunter
James, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*1st - served 12 months
 1st. Ky. Cav.*

Book mark:

James

16

Ky.

Memorandum

Pres. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vel. Last served in*

10 Ky. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

James

Copyright.

N.

16

Ky.

Manfred Hamilton

1st Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet lost service
in 11 Ky Vol

Book mark:

M. Hamilton

16

Ky.

Manford Hamilton

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vet Sick in Hospital since April 15 1865

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(35A)

Copyright

N

18

Ky.

Manfred Hamilton
Pvt . Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*

Present or absent *Absent*, 186*5*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick in*
Novr since Apl
15. 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

W. H.

16

Ky.

Montgomery Hamilton

Pr. 1, Co. E

Age 23 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop No. 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date X

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 83 since settlement } 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 00; due \$ 240 00 100

Remarks: Vet. Disch. in Hosp. since Apl 15 1865

Book mark: Disch'd July 3, 1865 (over)

W. H. Stewart

JUN.-I

9396842

1891

vide Dr D. R.

Hamilton, Munford

P. Co. E., 16 Reg't II. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 4, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1210 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; or, that the soldier is furnished with the proper final certificate in duplicate, and forward both of them, with the proper endorsement, to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given from the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Manford Hamilton
a *Private* Co. "E"
16th Reg't of *N.Y. Inf.*

APPROVED

Wm. H. Edwards
Surgeon, U. S. A.,
Act. Medical Director Dep't of the East

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, June 29th, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Wm. L. R.
Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office.

July. 25. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Division Cpt.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Private Manford Hamilton 1st. Thomas
Lick's Company, (E.) of the 16th Kentucky Regiment of the United States
1st Inf was enlisted by Captain Murphy of
the 16th Regiment of Ky. at Brookville Ky.
on the twenty ninth day of February, 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Bracken Co. in the State of Kentucky, is twenty four
years of age, five feet eleven inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Discharged in accordance with order of War Dept. ago May 3/1865

De Camp Genl Hospital
STATION: Paris Island nys
DATE: June 21. 1865.

Warren W. White
Asst. Surgeon USA
Commanding Company. Hospital.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Manford Hamilton
of Company Lick's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of At this time Pulmonary disease of right side in
the second stage, developed by exposure in
the line of duty. Degree of disability
not fit for re-enlistment
Det 1st Corps

Warren W. White
Asst. Surgeon USA
Commanding Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of July, 1865, at De Camp
Genl Hospital Paris Island nys

Warren W. White
Asst. Surg USA
Commanding the Regt. Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Genl Hospital Paris Island nys
Bracken Co. Kentucky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Manford Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 02 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brooksville the 29th day of February 1864. Manford Hamilton
Witness: Abraham Murphy

No. _____

Manford Hamilton
Volunteered at Brooksville
the 29th day of Feb 1864.
By Abraham Murphy
16th Regiment of Kentucky C. B.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C
4th Regt of Ark Cavalry
Discharged 17th day of Sept 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. M. M. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Brooksville

I, Manford Hamilton, born in Brooksville, Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Manford Hamilton, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville, Manford Hamilton,
this 29th day of Feb, 1864, mark
Before A. Murphy, Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Murphy, Capt
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, M. Hamilton,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

A. Murphy, Capt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
16 Regiment of Ky 79 Volunteers, on the 16 day of April, 1864, at Brooksville, Ky

Captain
15th Regt
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan, do hereby declare, That I am 22 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year.

GIVEN at Barnes

Given at _____ naturally as a soldier for three years. and I know

WILEY

the 29th
C. A. Murphy

the 29th day of Sept 1904 at Rockyville Ky Joab.

May 2nd 1864
May 2nd 1864
May 2nd 1864

No.

Samuel Hamilton
 Volunteers at Brookville Ky
the 29th day Feb 1864.
 By Capt. E. M. Murphy
1st Regiment of Kentucky B.

2nd
Enlistment; last served in Company C,
4th Reg't of the Cavalry
Discharged 17th day Sept 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, the _____ of _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

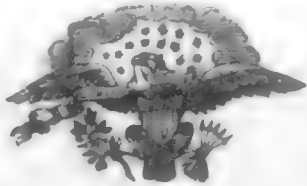
GIVEN AT _____

1. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Bracken

I, Manfred Hamilton born in Bracken Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a carrier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Manfred Hamilton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of Feb 1864

BEFORE

Bracken Manfred Hamilton
St. Louis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Taylor

St. Louis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

Regiment of _____

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

✓ 725
Hamilton, Oscar
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395236	26
2	9395325	27
3	9395410	28
4	9395496	29
5	9395579	30
6	9395658	31
7	9395739	32
8	9395810	33
9	9395880	34
10	9395952	35
11	9396021	36
12	9387988	37
13	9387501	38
14	9396096	39
15	9396177	40
16	9396268	41
17	9396342	42
18	9396429	43
19	9396568	44
20	9396886	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ky.

16

7
Oscar Van Horn
Art, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Jan 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *at Co. B*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in: *at Co. B*, 1861.

When

Where *Co. B*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Copy

Ky.

16

H

Cesar Hamilton

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

Copyright

24

16

Ky.

Cesar Hamilton

B4, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowny

16

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.
Present
Present or absent _____
500 for _____

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Leaving

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Charles Hamilton

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Young Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Oscar Hamilton

Bot, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

74

16

Ky.

Clear Hamilton

Plt

. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright.

H.

18

Ky.

W. Lee Hamilton

Plt

, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *3*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lee Hamilton

4

16

Ky.

Reed Smith

Plt Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Copyist.

44

16

Ky.

Oscar Fannella

Plt., Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

4

16

Ky.

Oscar Hamilton

Plt.

, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 16 Ky.

Oscar Hamilton.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 15, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 40 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$/100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as 'veteran G. O.

No. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

M. H. Hunk.

Ky.

Wm. Hamilton

1st, Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Bounty paid, \$*60* 100; due, \$*40* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *re-mustered as vet.*

1st. Co. 171 of
1863 M.D.

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Lucas Hamilton

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st*

Book mark: _____

N

16

Ky.

John
John, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. Thrown away*
near Peninsula Va. Nov 4/6
Entered Reg'd mustlet Nov 5/6
Acct. complete value \$ 23.00

Book mark:

58

16

Ky.

Osca Hamilton

Gen, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Osca Hamilton*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let sent to him
that was sent - Answered
1864*

Book mark:

Copyright

16

Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Oct 1
Present or absent

, 186

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *let*

Book mark: _____

Copyright

16

Ky.

James Franklin
James, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*
active at Franklin Tenn
Nov 30 1864

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

Nov 16

Ky.

Esca. Hamilton

Port, Co. *E*, 11th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop No. 6, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57*^{*65*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *340*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Not killed in*

action at Franklin

Nov 30, 1864

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stewart

Hamilton Oscar

, Co. E, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enter a Death Roll.
81.

m/m
N. 111.

FINAL STATEMENT

P.
Oscar Hamilton

16th Reg't of *Ty. Inf.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Nov 30 1864
E. V.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundry must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
DEC 23 1864
RELIGATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND DISCLOSED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Oscar Hamilton a Private of
Captain _____ Company (2) of the 16th Regiment of Ky. Inf. Regt.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mosby Creek, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville, on the First day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by A. Lee
at Louisville, on the First day of January,
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 16th Ky
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in
Battle he being killed at Franklin Tenn
November 30th 1864

The said Oscar Hamilton was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Vroman to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty Six dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

he is charged with one empty box
amounting to Twenty Three dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville, this 12th day of Dec, 1864.

W. H. R. Martley
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

150. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to be absent, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the soldier belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment.

Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; his report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he was belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If there be no effects, the fact will be reported.

153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the adjutant and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Oscar Hamilton

Late of Company E

16th Regt of Ky Vet Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Franklin, La.

on the 30th day of November 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Oscar Hamilton late
 a Private of Captain _____ Company E of
 the 16th Regiment of Ky Art Regt Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Infry Creek in the State of Tennessee on
 the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville
 in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Bracken County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he ~~died in~~ was killed in action, at
Franklin Tenn on the 30th day of November 1864, by
 reason of Gun Shot

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>No Effects</u>	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		<div> <div>Money.</div> <div>Specie.....\$</div> <div>Notes.....\$</div> </div>	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Oscar Hamilton, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of he was left in the hands of the Company
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Nashville Tenn

DATE:

December 12th 1864

W H R Markley
1st Surgt

Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oscar Hamilton

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, dearing of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: Wm. C. Creek January 14
Oscar Hamilton

No. _____

Oscar Hamilton
 Volunteered at Proper Creek Tenn
Jan 7 18 64

By W. C. Hutchins
16 Regiment of Ky Artillery

21 enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16 Reg't of Ky Artillery
 Discharged Dec 31 18 63

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ is _____ that the
 said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 444)

Hamilton 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Cisco Hamilton born in Providence
in the State of Rhode Island aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Cisco Hamilton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Providence, R.I.
this first day of Jan 1864
BEFORE M. Le Hutens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Amos A. Smith
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. Hamilton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet
five inches high.

M. Le Hutens
16th
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th
the 1st day of January, 1864 at Providence, R.I.

Regiment of Volunteers, on
Hamilton
16th
Regiment of Volunteers

✓ 726
Hamilton, William T
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386775	25
2	9394504	27
3	9394572	28
4	9394642	29
5	9394707	30
6	9394771	31
7	9394841	32
8	9394910	33
9	9394997	34
10	9395055	35
11	9395112	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

No. 11 Ky.

William T. Hamilton

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 5, 1864.

Where born *Brookton Ky.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Brookton Co. Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *10* ^{*00*} 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Brookton 6th Cong. Dist Ky.*

Company to which assigned *"H"*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes
(387) *Copyist*

16

Ky.

_____, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H.

16

Ky.

William T. Hamilton,
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: First Enlistment
Sent to Hospital at
Camp Nelson April 18, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. T. Hamilton

H.

16

Ky.

William T. Hamilton,

Priv., Co. D. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Enlistment
Sent to Hospital at
Kingston, Ga., May 22nd
1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Clerk

H.

16

Ky.

William T. Hamilton,

Pvt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sent to
Hospital at Kingston,
Ga., June 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

16

Ky.

A.

William D. Hamilton,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

1172 drawn)

Copies

A.

16

Ky.

William T. Hamilton
Pvt

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: — Recruit

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Ky.

16

C. H.

William T. Hamilton,

Pvt, Co. D. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^y 4th Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Recruit

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Gordon

Copyist

C. H.

16

Ky.

William T. Hamilton,

Priv. Co. D. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

H.

16

Ky.

William T. Hamilton,

1st Co. D. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(268)

Goodman

Copy

16

Ky.

William T. Hamilton

Batt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

Company Disps. N.C.; July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since 38. 19.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60. 100; due \$ 240. 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Gardner

Hamilton, William A.

, Co., 13 Reg't H. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Hamilton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 19 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fairview, Pa. the 25 day of Sept 1862

Witness:

Wm J Hamilton

No. _____

Wm J Hamilton

Volunteered at Fairview, Pa.

Sept 25 1862

By Wm J. Hamilton

16th Regiment of Pa. Vol. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. O. N. A. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Franklin

I, William D. Hamilton, born in Franklin County
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm D. Hamilton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Ky
this 25 day of Feb 1864,
BEFORE M. L. Hamilton

Wm D. Hamilton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm D. Hamilton
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm D. Hamilton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, sway hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

M. L. Hamilton
18 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of 18th Volunteers, on the 25 day of Feb 1864, at Franklin Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William O. Hamilton

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to Declare, That I am 19 years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Hammond, Indiana
 the 25th day of February, 1894

Wm O Hamilton

Witness:

No. _____

William O. Hamilton
 Volunteered at Hammond, Ind.

Feb 25, 1894

By W. C. Hamilton

16th Regiment of Inf.

127 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Benton

I, William Hamilton born in Pracker County in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W. J. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pracker County this 25 day of February 1864. W. J. Hamilton
Before W. J. Hamilton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Hamilton
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. J. Hamilton
16 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 16 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 25 day of February 1864, at Pracker County.

W. J. Hamilton
Captain 15th S.I.
Mustering Officer

27
Hammer, John S
Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.
F.S.

2 Lieutenant Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390790	26	9387750
2	9390872	27	9386622
3	9387748	28	9387080
4	9386619	29	9392164
5	9390951	30	9389092
6	9391034	31	86 445-85-1870
7	9391116	32	86 445-85-1870
8	9391203	33	86 445-85-1870
9	9391267	34	
10	9391336	35	
11	9391391	36	
12	9391445	37	
13	9391499	38	
14	9391553	39	
15	9391610	40	
16	9391670	41	
17	9391720	42	
18	9391781	43	
19	9387749	44	
20	9386620	45	
21	9391837	46	
22	9386621	47	
23	9391911	48	
24	9391980	49	
25	9392088	50	

Book Mark:

86 445-85-1870.

See also

16

Ky.

John S. [unclear]
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 27* to *Feb 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 1862.

Where *Camp Newton*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When

Jan 27, 1862.

Where

Camp Lee.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JAN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

16 445-28-1870.

(3584)

Copyed.

16

Ky.

John C. Baker
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cook
Capt.

Ky.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louville Ky. Aug 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20, 1862

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

*Appointed by
Gov of Ky 2d Lieut Co's
Dec 1861 Appointed
by Gov of Ky, 4th Lieut
Co's 2nd Regt 2d Div
promoted, mustered out
as 2nd Lieut and in ad
m.*

Book mark:

Stewart

MAY. 23

9387748

1891

1st of date June
20/02.

Ky.

John S. Hammer
1st Lt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, May 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.

Where *Falmouth Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Mustered out as*
2nd Lt and in as 1st Lt
to date July 20/62 vice
L. J. Harder promoted

Book mark:

J. Miller

Copied.

L.

16

Ky.

John S. [unclear]

W. H., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reported from 2d to 1st Reg't Ky Inf 2d*

Book mark:

Book

16

Ky.

16

John S. Thomas

T. D., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7* *Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooper

16

Ky.

James H. Cooke

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent by order Col
Cooke, Brady A. Eck-
man, & Co. gone with
provisions to Louisville,
Ky.*

Book mark:

(172)

Cooke

Copyright.

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

186

100 for

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(b)(7)(D).

16

Ky.

John S. Harmon

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

16

Ky.

William H. Hays
1841, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Hays*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks : *Discharged*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

absent without leave + taken privilege & not authorized

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

John D. Mamm
1st Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867* 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged with
 honor, prisoner of
 war, exchanged.*

Book mark: .

Ky.

16

John H. ...
John H., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

(1994-95)

16

16

Ky.

John W. ...

John W. ..., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *detached to ...*

Marshall and ...

by order of ...

April 12, 1862

Book mark:

16

Ky.

W

John S. [unclear]

[unclear] Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On back duty
2^d [unclear] since
Apr 5 1864 by [unclear]
to [unclear]*

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyright

W

16

Ky.

John A. Hammons
1st Lt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Eastling

JL

Ky.

John D. Hammer
1st Regt Kentucky
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Tenn Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 1864.
Sept 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at
1st Regt Ky Inf

motion as capt Same
Co & Regt. Rec'd

Discharge

Commissioner's Office
Bears date Dec 2, 1864

Book mark:

John D. Hammer

MAY. 23

9387749

1891

28. 1864.

Date of entrance
into the Captivity
in 1864.

This must
out to be a date
Nov. 1, 1864

Al 16 | **Ky.**

John S. Hammer

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2, 1864.

Where Rome Ga

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Capt vice
Knight. resigned. Commission
bears date July 2 1864. Date
of receipt, acceptance and
entry upon duty as Capt
Nov 2/64. This muster
in to bear date Nov 2/64

Book mark: _____

H Miller

27

16

Ky.

John S. Hammer

Lieut., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present on
1st Lieut. to Capt.
Nov. 24/1864. since
John W. Hargis resigned*

Book mark:

Protesting

34 1 16 Ky.

John S. Hammer
Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington N.C., March 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 28, 1865.

Where

Cincinnati Ohio

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Mustered by reason
of re-enlistment To rank
from Nov 2/64 under
Parag 9 G.O. 191
Mar. Sept 1863

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copied.

He

16

Ky.

John S. Hammer

Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dec 1

76

16

Ky.

James S. Hammer

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks 24 due as 1st Lieut -
from the 30 day of Sept. 1862
to the 22 day of Nov. 1862

Book mark:

Black

76

16

Ky.

John S. Hammer

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discontinued from
Capt. Co. B, 16 Ky. Inf. Lieut.
Co. 16 Ky. June 10. 1865*

Book mark:

13. 10. 1865

55

Ky.

John C. Hammer
Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears in an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
as Capt. to receive
promotion to
Lieut. & then
received commission
as 1st Lt. June
15, 1865.

Book mark:

Attest
[Signature]

MAY. 29

9387750

1891

Receipt accepted
& entered upon
date as L. B.
June 10, 1891

This receipt
is to be dated
June 9, 1891

7 | 16 | Ky.

John S. Hammer
Lt Col, Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C., June 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1865.

Where Greensboro N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Lt Col
Rice John S. White resigned
Commission as Lt Col brass
date May 15/65 rec'd accepted
and entered upon duty as
Lt Col June 10/65 This
muster is to date June 10/65

Book mark: _____

H Miller

Ky.

James D. Wainwright
Rank *1st Lt.* *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt
Co "D." Pay due as 1st Lt.
for the month of October 1864.
Pay due as Captain from the
first 1st day of January 1865
to the 10th day of June 1865*

Book mark:

H. Richardson

26

16

Ky.

John S. Kummer

Capt., Co. 23, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 23, 15 July 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

Dr. 5/....., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted Lieut Col
16th Ky Vol Inf. Jan 10, 1865

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

11 Ky.

John D. Hammer,

Rank 1st Lt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company 1st Reg't Ky. Inf. 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for respon-
sibility Co. 1st
from Sept 1, 1864 (over)

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

MAY. 29

9389092

1391

to Oct 31st 1864.
Commissioned as 1st Lieut.
Jan 1st 1864, Promoted
Capt. Aug 1864. Pro-
moted to Lieut. Col. Mar
15th 1865

H. 16 Ky

John S. Hammer
Capt. Co. B, 16th Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: H. 445 vs. 1870.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, June 10, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain,
Co. B, 16th Reg't Kentucky
Infantry.

to take effect from

July 29, 1864.

vice

J. H. Knight,
Discharged

B. J. M.

Compt.

H 16 Ky

John S Hammer
A. Col. 16 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: H 445 vs. 1870.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 10, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Lieutenant Colonel

16 Reg't Kentucky

Infantry.

to take effect from

May 15, 1865.

vice

J. S. White, discharged.

Bjw

Copyist.

H. 16 Regt.

John S. Hammer
1st Lt., Co. B, 16 Regt. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *N. 445 U. S. 1870.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1898.

It has been determined from evidence before the
Department that the charge of *absence*
without leave of August 31.
1862 of record against this
officer is erroneous.

AGN.

Hammer, J. S.

Lt., Co.

Reg't 15th Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 6

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports /

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Lebanon Sept 12/63

Weatherford
Maj. Cundy

There is an ordnance
officer needed here
very much. Lt
Hammer would
like to be detailed
to act

16 Ky

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-2000 BY 60322 UCBAW

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

NO. 1.] TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

A. STAGER, Gen. Sup't, Cleveland, Ohio.

I. R. ELWOOD, Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y.

To *Gen. Supt* By Telegraph from *Lepagan* 1865
1866

There is an undrained officer needed
very much of *Hammer*
of 16th Reg - He is here & would like
to be detached to act - Can it be
done He being under orders
from you

J. H. Weatherford
May 8th 1866

35 L 150 Cal

W. 33. 10. 1. 1864
10. 1. 1864

White L. 1864

W. 24. 10. 1. 1864
States that each one of Hammer

Co. B. 16th Regt. I. has been absent
on detached duty since Apr 17th 64
and requests that steps be taken
for his immediate return to duty with Co. B.

Recd Genl 1st Div 23rd C.C.
Decatur Ga Sept 11. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

J. H. Kelly
Brig Genl Comd

H^d Qrs. 3rd Division, 23rd C.C.
Decatur, Ga. Sept 11: 1864

affirmed and respectfully
forwarded.

Es m. 1864

Recd Genl 1st Div 23rd C.C.
Decatur, Ga. Sept 11: 1864
Recd 3rd Div 23rd C.C. Sept 11: 1864

Recd Dr. 11. 1864
Decatur, Ga. Sept 11: 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Maj. Genl. S. G. Burbridge
Comd. Dist. of Kentucky
who will have this officer
relieved from whatever duty
he may be on, and order
him to join his Regiment
without delay.

By order of Maj. Genl. Schofield
J. A. Smith
Maj. Genl.

See S. C. No 16 20. 1864
Per the Sept 20/64

Head Quarters 1st N. Y. Col. Inf.
Huntsville Ga Sept 10th 1864

Major J. S. Campbell

U. S. Army of the Ohio

Major's

First Lieut.

Lieut. John S. Hammer of Company B of this Regiment has
been absent from his command on detached duty since April 19th
1864.

When last heard from he was a member of the General
Court Martial sitting at Lexington Kentucky.

I have the honor to request that steps may be taken
for his immediate return to duty with his Command as there
is no one in the Company and his presence is very much
needed.

I have the honor to be

Very Resp. Servt. Obedt

J. S. White Major

Comd'g 16th Regt. Inf.

C. C. C.

C. C. C.

Post Road Masters

Lebanon N.Y.

(Dec. 1st 1863)

Capt. G. C. Sample

U. C. G.

Sir:

In obedience to your telegram of today, directing me to report the circumstances leading to my order relieving St. Hammer, Provost Marshal, from duty at this Post, I beg leave to submit the following copy of a letter addressed by him to Capt. Stephen E. Jones, Prov. Mar. Genl. N.Y. N.Y. with endorsements thereon, and a copy of my reply thereto which I have already forwarded to Capt. Jones.

"Provost Marshal's Office"

"Lebanon, N.Y. December 8th 1863"

"Capt. Stephen E. Jones

"A. D. C. & P. M. G. of N.Y.

"Sir:

"I wrote you a letter some time since, that David Lusby, a prisoner of war, who was wounded at this place on the 5th of July last, was in no condition to be removed at that time from the statement of the Surgeon in attendance. Some time last week, some of his friends came to this place for the purpose of trying to get him home which they had done several times previous, but finding that it was

"my intention (according to orders from you), to send him
"as soon as able" to the military prison in Louisville, they
"went to Lt. Col. Stiles, 63^d Ind. Commanding Post, and got
"permission to take him home, after my telling them and
"also Col. Stiles that it was contrary to orders from Head
"Quarters for any officer to discharge anyone connected with
"the Rebel Army excepting the Commanding Officer of the District.
"I also showed Col. Stiles the circular of instructions received
"from you previous to his giving Lusby permission to go home,
"and had also told him, that they had tried to get him home,
"and had wrote to you, and that you had ordered him (Lusby)
"to be sent forward to the military Prison in Louisville Ky.
"as soon as his wounds would permit of him to be moved.

"I am Captain

"Very Respectfully,

"Your Obedt. Servt.

"John S. Hammer

"Lieut. & Postest Marshal

Endorsed as follows.

"Head Quarters, Dist. of Ky.

"Louisville Dec. 10. '63

"Respectfully referred to Lt. Col. Stiles, with
"instructions to report without delay his action in the case.

"By order of

"Wm. C. Hayes

"Stephen C. Jones

"Capt. A. C. B. of L. N. Y."

I enclose a copy of my reply.

Before receipt of the above letter and order thereon,
I had enquired of Lieut. Hammer whether he had sent for
Lusby, & he replied that he had not, because he could not find
out where he was. I referred him to Lt. Harberson. He
replied that he had seen Harberson, and that he gave him
"no satisfaction, and said he did not know where he was".
After my receipt of the letter which I have referred to, I
sent for Lieut. Hammer, and in presence of St. Eltythe,
Post Adjt. I again asked him what he had done in regard
to sending for Lusby. He again replied that he had not
done anything about it, that Harberson would not give him
any satisfaction, and that he (Harberson) said he did not know
where he was. I then sent for Lt. Harberson, and repeated
to him in Lieut. Hammer's presence what St. Eltythe had said
about his refusal to give him any information as to Lusby's
whereabouts. Harberson replied "that is not so" and turning
to Lieut. Hammer he said, "you know I told you, Lieutenant,
that Lusby's father lived in Owen County, that his home
was there, but that I did not know his post office address".
To this Lieut. Hammer made no response whatever, but soon
after left the office. I then sent Lieut. Hammer a note,
directing him to make a report in writing of his action upon
my verbal order "to find" for Lusby, a prisoner of war &
bring him to this place. I enclose his reply.

Not only did Lt. Hammer falsify the facts in his letter
to Capt. Jones in relation to my action in Lusby's case, but
he persisted in falsifying the order which I gave him.

before my receipt of his letter to Capt. Jones, to send for
Lusby, by claiming in his reply that my order was to
write to Lusby. My recollection as to what the order
was which I gave him, is most positive, as also is that
of A. Blythe, who was present when I gave him the order.

I can put no other construction upon the conduct of
Lieut. Hammer than, that that officer's intention was to
present a statement of his action in this matter, to Capt.
Jones which would place his conduct in a favorable light,
in contradistinction to the course which he alleged I had
taken, without the usual attention to veracity that should
characterize the statements of gentlemen: Under these
circumstances I could do no less than relieve him from
duty as Prov. Marshal, and place an officer in his stead
in whose integrity, at least, I could confide.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. M. Stiles

Br. Col. 63^d Ind. vols.

Commandy Post.

I, *John S. Hammer* being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of *Captain* in the *16th* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers since the *20th* day of *November* 1864 by virtue of a Commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of *Kentucky*, bearing date *July 28th*, 1864, and received by me on or before the *20th* day of *November* 1864; that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns and Reports of the said Regiment as a *Captain* from the *20th* day of *November*, 1864, to the *20th* day of *November*, 1864; that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appointment), caused by the *Resignation* of *Capt John W. Knight*, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a *Captain* in the said Regiment since the *20th* day of *November*, 1864, without success till the present time: *So HELP ME GOD.*

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this *6th* day of
Dec, 1864,
at *Pikeville Tenn*

John S. Hammer
(Capt 16th Ky Vol)

Directed to acting
draft 16th Ky Vol

I, *John S. White School*, commanding *16th* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: *So HELP ME GOD.*

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this *6th* day of
Dec, 1864,

John S. White School
Comdg 16th Ky Vol

at Pikeville Tenn
20th Dec 1864

This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

Notes.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.
Notes.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court-martial, or by a civil Magistrate.
Notes.—The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No muster will be recognized if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State. If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulgation of General Orders, No. 48, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant General's Office or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

H 178 (28) 312

H 177 1503

Head Qrs Lebanon Ky
Oct 31st / 63

Hamm, John L, 1st Regt
Co "D" 16th Ky Inf

Pls for leave of absence
for twenty days (20)

Head Quarters Southern
Central Ky
Manchester Nov 2nd

Approved and respected
forwarded

Oct 19 84 vbm
Brig Genl

S. C. 417

Head Qrs
Lebanon Ky
Oct 31st / 63

Pls for leave of absence
for twenty days

Approved
Oct 31st / 63
Brig Genl

Head-Qrs. District of Kentucky,

Lebanon, Nov 3rd 1863

Respy forwarded
and leave for twenty
days recommended.

by J. J. Myl
H. J. Myl
Brig Genl

1863

J. J. Hammie
Lieut. 16th Ky. Inf

Lebanon Ky Oct. 30th 1863

Col. W. P. Anderson

Assistant Adjutant General

Sir

Through the proper official channel I would respectfully ask for leave of absence from this Post for the purpose of visiting my home in Fleming County Ky. My reasons for asking this are that two members of my family are very sick who is not expected to live and also that I have important business that needs my personal attention. I would ask for twenty (20) days leave.

I have been in the service since Sept. the 17th 1861 and have never been absent from my regiment except on duty.

Trusting that you may feel

to grant my request.

I respectfully subscribe
myself Col

Your Obedient Servant
John H. Hammer
1st Lieut - Comp B 8th Regt.
Ky. vol Inf and
Provost Marshal

Provost Marshal's Office
Debaron of Green 12th 53

Lieut Col. J. H. Stebbins

63rd Regt Comdg Post

Sir,

In Obedience to
your order from you directing me to report to
you in writing a statement of my actions since
the order "you say" gave me verbally some days
since to send for Ruby a Prisoner of War and bring him
to this place. The order I received verbally was merely
to write to Ruby which I could not acquire out
where Ruby was and have not as yet ascertained
only he is in Owen County. I sent Cressley to Gen.
Harrison some days ago to know if he knew where
his parents resided, and he told him he lived
in Owen County which was all he knew. I also went
to him myself and asked him the same and he gave
me the same reply. I went up to Mrs. Milers and
could not find out where they told me to go to Harbison
and I have as yet not written to him for I do not know
where to write to.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours
John S. Hammer

Lieut Provost Marshal

Reb. 1848 - Kentucky
for 1848

James H. and Mrs.
Citizens of Lebanon

Petition for the
in statement of Lieut.
Hammes of the 1st
of that class.

16. Aug.

Paid Hays Oct 1860

W. B. & Co.
London

Lebanon Ky Dec 17th 1863

Genl. J. T. Boyle

Lebanon Ky. Dear Sir we the undersigned Loyal Citizens of Marion Co and Lebanon having heard with regret of the removal of Lieut John Hammer of the 16th Ky Infantry from the position of Provost Marshal of this place. Would respectfully ask if consistent with your views and the good of the public service that he be reinstated in said office, not that the present Provost Marshal is distasteful to us, for we have no doubt the present incumbent would & does make a good officer in connection with our Gentlemanly and efficient Post Commandant Lieut Col Stiles, but having been well acquainted with Lieut Hammer and knowing the great satisfaction he gave to our ^{Loyal} Citizens while discharging the duties of Provost Marshal, and remembering with feeling of gratitude and admiration how nobly he volunteered his services to the brave Col Hensons on the memorable 5th July 1863 and how bravely he fought in defence of our homes and knowing how badly he was treated and insulted by Morgans band after he was taken prisoner we cannot refrain from asking ~~for him~~ that he be reinstated, aside from his merits as above we have never had a Provost Marshal to give more general satisfaction to the Loyal Community than has Lieut Hammer during the time he has been acting as such here.

We are very respectfully your petitioners

Signed & attested

Thos. Johnston
E. J. Mahon
Rev. W. Clark
Wm. Stillburn U.S. Marshal
Rev. Spaulding
J. H. Edelen
J. H. Edwards
J. H. Edwards
W. M. Bricken
J. W. Johnston
M. Young
J. H. Phillips
R. H. Edelen
J. H. Edwards
J. H. Edwards
A. H. England

at Lebanon Ky
J. H. Edwards
J. H. Edwards
W. B. England
H. L. Knott
J. H. Edwards
J. P. Kirkland

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

1. *Thymus* *sp.*
 2. *Thymus* *sp.*

The entire amount due,
amounted up to
\$100.00
and was paid by
John A. Jones

[illegible]

16th Regt

I John S. Hammer Lieut Col 16th Ky V.R. I. do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper Returns of all Govt. property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not nor never has been any stoppage of my legal pay or order to that effect, and that I am not indebted to the Govt. on any account whatever—

John S. Hammer
Lieut Col 16th Ky V.R.

Seen to and subscribed before me
this 4 day of August 1865—



John S. Hammer

Lieut Col 16th Ky V.R.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that John S. Hammer Lieut Col 16th Ky V.R. I has made the required returns of all Government property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever—

I certify that John S. Hammer Lieut Col 16th Ky V.R. I. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment—

John S. Hammer
Lieut Col 16th Ky V.R.

Post-Office, Charleston
S.C.
Dec. 5. 1863

Capt. Stephen C. Jones
Provost Marshal Genl.
Louisville, Ky.

Sir:

The communication of
Lieut J. J. Hammer, Provost Marshal, to you, in relation
to David Lusby, a prisoner of War, with accompanying
endorsements is received, and I herewith submit a statement
of facts in relation thereto. Some weeks since, and while
Provost Marshal Hammer was away on leave of absence,
a citizen whom I have since learned to be the father of
David Lusby, called upon me stating that his son, a wounded
prisoner here, desired to take the oath of allegiance, and to
become a loyal citizen. I referred him to Brig. Genl.
Boyle, Commandg. Dist. of S.C. (as the only Officer authorized
to administer the oath of allegiance) to prisoners desiring to
be released, and to be allowed to return to their homes. He
then requested to be allowed to remove his son from Mrs.
Mittler's where he then was to a Mr. Farber's who also lives
a short distance from the center of town, alleging that
Mr. M. objected to taking any further care of him).
I gave him permission to do so. (On the 3rd inst. Dr.
Harberson, who had been in attendance on the prisoner

Since the 3rd day of July, the date of his injuries, called upon me with a request on behalf of the prisoner's father that he be allowed, to take him to his home, as he had found that the family in whose care he was, was averse to giving him that attention which he needed, and he despaired, of his being treated successfully till he should be placed where he could have better care and attention. He stated further, that his injuries were of a serious character, and that if he lived he would be permanently disabled, one leg being two inches shorter than the other, the wound continuing to suppurate profusely, and pieces of bone had been recently taken from it, which he showed to L^{ieut}. J. C. Maxwell, Post Surgeon, who was present, and who corroborated his statement in regard to Lusby's permanent disability. My reply was that if Lusby's father would report the condition of his son weekly to these Head Quarters, and report him in person here as soon as he was able to be sent to Louisville, I would give my consent to his being taken home. Nothing was said about his taking the oath of allegiance, or being discharged. I expected to have had an interview with Mr. Lusby, Sen^r, and to have required of him an obligation to report as I stated to L^{ieut}. Harberson, before the removal of his son. I did not see him however, and learned subsequently, that upon the statement made to him by L^{ieut}. H. he had taken his son home. Up to this time I had had no ^{conversation} ~~communication~~ with St. Hammer in relation to Lusby, unless at some time he might have mentioned his name in connection with other prisoners. He had showed

me no communication whatever from any source in relation to him, ~~and I knew of no communication whatever from any source in relation to him~~, and I knew of no orders or instructions in relation to this prisoner, other than those emanating from different sources relating to prisoners generally. St. Hammer was the first to inform me that Lusby had been removed to his father's house, and then for the first time showed me instructions from you in relation to him. I then told him, in the presence of my Post Adjutant, that if I had known of the existence of these instructions I should not have encouraged any proposition for his removal, and directed St. Hammer to send for him at once. In a conversation with him today, St. Hammer did not claim to have showed me any instructions in relation to this prisoner, other than the Circular of Instructions to Prov. Marshals which he produced in answer to enquiries of mine in relation to the enlistment of three rebel deserters who desired to join our army, and who were subsequently enlisted in Co. A. 63rd Ind. Vols. Nor does he now claim that he had previously communicated to me, verbally or otherwise, that "they had tried to get him home & had written to you" &c.

Inasmuch as the statement which I have given of the matter is substantially a contradiction of the communication of St. Hammer, I deem it proper to add that I am prepared to substantiate it by the testimony of responsible witnesses.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. S. Stiles.

St. Col. 63rd Ind. Vol. Infy
Comd'g Post.

728
Hanning John A
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanning John A

729
 Hammond, Joshua H
 Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390835	26
2	9390916	27
3	9390968	28
4	9391076	29
5	9391164	30
6	9391241	31
7	9391306	32
8	9391368	33
9	9391424	34
10	9391478	35
11	9391531	36
12	9387877	37
13	9387791	38
14	9391578	39
15	9391636	40
16	9391700	41
17	9391757	42
18	9391812	43
19	9391877	44
20	9391936	45
21	9392009	46
22	9392067	47
23	9392123	48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark: _____

✓
 See also _____

Ky.

16

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for *from Aug 27 to Sep 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 7*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Booke

Copied.

16

Ky.

William H. Cooke
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: 2

(8-A)

Unproven.

16

Ky.

James H. Cooke
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5th 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke
Capt.

16

Ky.

Leacock

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(278)

Leacock

Copied.

16

Ky.

Joshua H. Hammond

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

16

Ky.

for man H. H. Hammond
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

16

Ky.

John H. Hammond
John H. Hammond, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

James L. Henderson
James L. Henderson, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Henderson*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Copyright.

16

Ky.

James M. ...
Appears on _____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark: _____

James M. ...

Copyright.

Ky.

No

16

Joshua W. Hammonds

Co. 13

16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

Discharged on re-
enlistment as priv. 2nd.
under G.O. 191 War
Dept. 863.

Book mark:

Not found

Ky.

16

Al
Joshua W. Hammond
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$

60 100; due, \$340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming & Kip
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
too under the provisions of
Genl Order No 191. War
Department, Series of 1863
Entitled in addition to
bounty to a premium of
\$200 and one months pay
also to a furlough of at least
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387191

1891

thirty days in his State
before the expiration of his
original term of office
went

16

Ky.

H
James A. [unclear]
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 12 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 12/1/63
for 12 months
for 12 months to March 11/64*

Book mark:

James A. [unclear]

Chapman

16

Ky.

James M. ...
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/1/1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *1/1/1864*

Book mark :

16

Ky.

James H. ...
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *...*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

16

Ky.

James L. Hammond
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James M. Howard
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Discharged*

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Joshua W. Hammond

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

13222

Ky.

16

76

Joshua W. Hammond
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Yel-

Book mark:

132201

Copyright

76

16

Ky.

Joshua W. Hammond

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 27/61, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran certificate
mustered in on 27th Dec,
June 20-61 by order Brig.
Gen. Carter

Book mark:

13 each

No

16

Ky.

Joshua M Hammond

Co. 13, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Chap. A C, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Beach

Hammond, Joshua W.
Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Enclosure.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both collections as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Hutchins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Frankfort, Ky.

Witness:

the 16th day of January 1863.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Kentucky Vols
Discharged December 31 1863.

No. 14
John W. Hutchins
Volunteered at Frankfort
December 30 1863,
By Gen Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

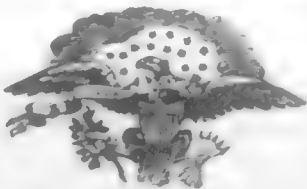
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Gray, Leavenworth

I, Robert M. Harrison born in Kentucky

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of January 1867,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert M. Harrison do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gray, Leavenworth

this 1st day of January 1867

BEFORE John H. Hatcher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Hatcher

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

John H. Hatcher
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. K. & R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 1st day of January 1867, at Gray, Leavenworth

Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on

John H. Hatcher

730
Hammond Wm F.

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammonds William F.

731

Hammonds Joshua W.

Co *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond Joshua W.

732
Hammonds, William F.
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396956	26
2	9397053	27
3	9397144	28
4	9397216	29
5	9397283	30
6	9397342	31
7	9397400	32
8	9397456	33
9	9397498	34
10	9397545	35
11	9397597	36
12	9397664	37
13	9397715	38
14	9397765	39
15	9397822	40
16	9397869	41
17	9397934	42
18	9397989	43
19	9398058	44
20	9398153	45
21	9398251	46
22	9398335	47
23	27603524	48
24	27603681	49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

16

Ky.

+ Wm F. Hammond

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated Jan'y 27*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Williamsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 27*, 186 *2*

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach
Appd.

A

16

Ky.

Wm. H. Hammond

Priv., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

D Company Muster Roll

for *last June 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beach

Copy

16

Ky.

John H. Hammond
Sgt. Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Det. Nov 1/61, London Ky. & moved
 Jan 21/62 Camp Lee, 2 yrs*

Book mark:

Search

Copyied.

Ky.

16

Wm. H. Hammond
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862
(Present)

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bearch

Copyist.

Ky.

16

L
Wm. H. Langmonds
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

16

Ky.

John F. ...

..., Co. F. 10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in General Hospital*

* *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

W. ...
Copyist.

John F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See in the book*

February 1865

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *... ...*
... ...
... ...

Book mark:

Copyist.

75

16

Ky.

Wm. H. Hammond

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hammond
Copied

16

Ky.

William F. McDonald

C. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent on detached service*

Book mark:

H

16

Ky

William F. Hammond

Co. F, 16 Regt Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky
Vol Inf Co. F.

Book mark:

Metcalf

Copied

16

Ky.

1st Regt Ky. Inf.

F. 16 Regt Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt Ky. Inf.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *present in
active service*

Book mark:

H 1 16 Ky

William Hammond
Priv., Co., 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16
Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Metcalf

16

Ky.

William F. Hammond

Co. F. 16 Regt. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks *Transferred to Co. G. 16 Regt. Ky. Inf. by order of Brig. Gen. M. R. Hanson*

Book mark:

H

16
1:3

Ky

William F. Harrison
Pot. Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. _____, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred from Co

F 16th Ky Inf Jan 16th,
1864. By Special Order No. 8
Hqrs 1st Brig 2nd Div 23rd
A. C.

Book mark: _____

(368)

Gallon

Copyright

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Rich & Co, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Turned out 15th Regt Ky Inf
See 303rd order 1864
See C. R. & M. 1864*

Book mark:

Copyist.

76

13

Ky

William H. Hammon

Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 6 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from the
16th Reg't Ky Inf. Vol.
Jan 1st, 1864 by Special Order
J. E. Hodge 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

LC

16

Ky.

William F. Hammonds

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Temporary transfer to
13th Regt Infy June 19/1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyul.

76

16
1:3

Ky

William T. Hammon
Pat Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to 15th Ky
Veteran Volunteer Inf'ty By
Special Field Order No. 30,
Hdqr Department of Ohio,
June 17th, 1864.

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

William F. Comments

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist
On duty in Genl Hospital
at W. W. W. Co. Since
Aug 2. 1864.

Book mark:

Comments

Ky.

16

W

William E. Hammond

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Did not re. enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

70

16

Ky.

William F. Hammonds
Pr

F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

Present or absent Present, 1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Had not been enlisted

Book mark:

Scamers

2587

Copy 2

16

Ky.

William F. ...

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Name and rank on I. M. R. R.

Book mark:

Ky.

16
William J. Hammonds
Private, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Mar 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 9 74 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Entitled to "Travelling
allowance & Subsistence"
from Louisville Ky to San Louis
Ky.

Book mark:

Army Copyrol.

733 James H
Hampton James H
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93922524	25
2	9392345	27
3	9387611	28
4	9392439	29
5	9392524	30
6	9392607	31
7	9392717	32
8	9393726	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16

Ky.

H
James H Hampton
Private, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from Jan 27 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 1861.

Where *Camp Benton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason
 Suppt.

Ky.

16

H
James H Hampton

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copied

Ky.

Co. 10,

Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Book mark

Ky.

16

H
James H Hampton
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained in Louisville*
by civil authority July
29, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Mason
Copied

16

Ky.

A
James A Hampton
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Detained in Louisville
Ky by civil authority July 29
1862. Returned Oct 31/62

Book mark: _____

Masson

Copyright

A. Hampton
7, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

16

Appears on _____
_____, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186:

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 1st - 1864
by _____

Book mark: _____

Garnett Hamilton

For, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *400* 100

Remarks:

Died at Lexington Ky
Feb 6/65

Book mark:

House

Hampton, James H.,
Co. C., 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ind. 1st 1861

61

max *X. C.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. Thompson
Private of Company *A*
11th Regiment of *Life Kentucky*
State Volunteers. *1863*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Feb 6/63
Inventory sent 2nd instant by 14 1863
Final statement sent 2nd instant March 23, 63

COMPARES WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Hargrave
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 16
 Arm: Infantry State: Virginia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Bronchitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Edw. Miller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 6, 1913

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Shannon Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Report of Surgeon & Adjutant General
of the 16th Infantry, 1st Division

REMARKS.

James H. Hargrave

Clerk.

734
Hance Michael

Co. 6, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hance Michael

735
Hanning John A
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanning John A

736
Hannan Peter

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannon Peter

737
Hannon Peter

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannon Peter

738
Hannin Peter

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannon Peter

739
 Hanning, John A
 Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398310	25
2	9398401	27
3	9398517	28
4	9398586	29
5	9398661	30
6	9398734	31
7	9398806	32
8	9398878	33
9	9398935	34
10	9398991	35
11	9399047	36
12	93988064	37
13	9387399	38
14	9399153	39
15	9399162	40
16	9399232	41
17	9399301	42
18	9399367	43
19	9399428	44
20	9399494	45
21	9399559	46
22	9399616	47
23	9399674	48
24	3592-6-853	49
25		50

Book Mark: 3592-6-853

See also

16

Ky.

Age 28 years.Appears on Company Muster Rollfor Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.Where Camp KentonPeriod 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 7, 1862.Where Camp KentonPresent or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100Remarks: Discharged from the service.rec'd 86'

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: E. B. Bann

Copied.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Artel James Jr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

2

Copyright

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Amesbury
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amesbury*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present to 8th Reg't
100th Ill. Cavalry 462

Book mark:

Amesbury

Copyid.

A

16

Ky.

John A. Hanning
Capt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Fort Du*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. Davis
enr Prov'd.

16

Ky.

Wm. C. Fleming
Capl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. D. Co.

Copyright.

16

Ky.

John B. Manning
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *"Present" to "March"*
March - ... 1863

Book mark: _____

John B. Manning

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

James H. Manning
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100 Dec 28.*

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Robert H. Manning
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Promoted to 1st Sergeant*
1st July 1863 Res. for 30
10 months Promoted

Book mark: _____

Daile

4

10

Ky.

John F. Manning
Chap., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyright.

John H. Tanning
Co. G, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

16
+ John W. Manning
Capt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 25 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14 24 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of the Enrollment Act

Volunteer by the provisions
of the Order 171 War Dep.

Enrollment period of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

Ky.

John W. Schenck

Co. G, 10th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1, 1864*

When mustered in *Jan. 1, 1864*

Bounty paid, \$ *60*¹⁰⁰; due, \$ *34*¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Reinstated as 1st*
Vol. under 4.6. 191
M.D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Schenck

18

Ky.

James H. Fleming
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(204)

W. H. H. H.
Copyright

76

16

Ky.

John A. Hoanning
Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet. vol.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copy.

76

16

Ky.

John A. Hanning
Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark: _____

Lloyd

76

16

Ky.

+

John A. Heaning

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copied

76

16

Ky.

John A. Hanning

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

veteran

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

John A. Hanning
Lt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 4. Sept. dec.*
13, 1864 vice William T. Kirk
promoted. Vet.

Book mark:

Lloyd

H

16

Ky.

John A. Hanning
Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Promoted
3 Sgt Feb 22, 1865
vice William T. Kirk
promoted.

Book mark:

(358)

Humphreys

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John A. Hannung
Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 U. S. A., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Bounty paid
\$210.00

Book mark:

Hannung
Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John A. Manning
3 Regt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ret

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright.

24

16

Ky.

John A. Humphrey
3^d Reg't., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company's Exp't. Ac't., July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21.93* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *211* 100; due \$ *146* 100

Remarks: *1st promoted 3d Reg't.*

from 4th Feb. 21 1863, vice

William J. Park, promoted.

By order of Lt. Col. J. S. White.

Book mark: *3342 B 53*

Humphrey

Copyist.

H 16

Ky.

John A. Hanning

, Co. *G*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Grand Gulf Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 1*, 186*4*

Where *Mossy Creek*

By whom *H. H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Liberal Capt*
Armed 8" Sph

J. H. H.

John A. Thomas
Regt. 1st Vol

NOTATION.

Book *552 B. 113*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *May 17 1863*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished.

by

Hanning John A.
Co. *G*, *16* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Hamming, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Madison the 1st day of January 1864.

Witness: Henry Hutchins

No. _____

John A. Hamming
Volunteered at Madison
January 1st 1864,
By Let H. A. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Wis. Inf.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)
16th Reg't of Wis. Vol. Inf.
Discharged December 31 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Vannan 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Massy Creek Station



I, *John A. Manning* born in *Grand Gulf*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John A. Manning* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Massy Creek Station*
this *1st* day of *January* 1864
BEFORE *M. C. Hulett* *RD*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cartmire
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John A. Manning*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
8 1/2 inches high.

M. C. Hulett
1st Regiment of Ky
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *16th* Regiment of *21st Regt - 23rd Volunteers*, on
the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Massy Creek Station*
Missouri

John A. Manning
Capt. & Co. 1st Regt
23rd Vol.

+ 740
Hannon, Peter
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395237	26
2	9395326	27
3	9395411	28
4	9395497	29
5	9395580	30
6	9395659	31
7	9395716	32
8	9395787	33
9	9395859	34
10	9395930	35
11	9396000	36
12	9387970	37
13	9387482	38
14	9396069	39
15	9396147	40
16	9396238	41
17	9396324	42
18	9396411	43
19	9396494	44
20	9396583	45
21	9396665	46
22	9396743	47
23	9396815	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

21

16

Ky.

Peter Harrison

Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where Camp Kenner

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where Co. G

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Loring

Ky.

16

N

John Hannon

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright.

Ky.

16

H

Peter Fannon

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowny

Copyright

Ky.

16

H

Peter Hanna

St. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1862.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Young

Copyright.

N

16

Ky.

Peter Hannon

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by H. H. Miller

Book mark:

Gowen

Copyright

16

Ky.

N
Peter Hamner

Co. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Feb 28*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyrd.

24

16

Ky.

Peter Hannon

Corp. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Ky.

16

H
Peter Hammer
Corp. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *20.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

16

Ky.

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hughes

Copyright

44

16

Ky.

Iter Hansen

Capt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knap

41

16

Ky.

Peter H. H. H.

Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

+ Peter Harrison

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 114 ⁹⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of
enlistment as veteran S. O.
No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. R. Gunn.

Ky.

+ *John H. H. H.*
Corp., Co. C, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *6.00* 100; due, \$ *10.00* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged as full*
1st Lieut. Jan. 1914
1863 1st Lt.

Book mark:

Ky.

16

17
John A. Hannon
Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan & Feb, 1864

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March

Remarks: Retired

Book mark:

Ames

Copyist

16

Ky.

John Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24th*, 186 —

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *lit*

Book mark:

Copyright

16

Ky.

Peter ...
Loop, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

+

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nil

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 - 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

11/11

Book mark:

for ...

46

16

Ky.

John R.
Leary, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *W*

Book mark: _____

H

16

Ky.

Peter Minner

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Absent*

without leave from
Jan 22, 1865 to Feb 21
1865 restored to duty
by order Brig. Genl.
Rearly Comd 3 Ave
23 A. C.

Book mark:

H Minner

OH

18

Ky.

+ *John H. Stewart*

Capt., Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not*

Book mark: _____

John H. Stewart

Copyist

OK

16

Ky.

Peter Hannon

Capt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det

Book mark:

W. H. Stewart

Copyright.

St

16

Ky.

Peter A. Menden

Corp., Co. 10, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company, Sep 11. 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7.00
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 105

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Remarks: Not promoted Corp.

Jan 1, 1864 by order
of Col. J. W. Hunt

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

Hanner Peter
Co. C, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Hannan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am under 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of January, 1864
Witness: Peter Hannan

No. _____
Peter Hannan
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Jan 1st 1864
By M. C. Hutchins
6th Regiment of Regt. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16th Regt of 1st Vol. Inf.
Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

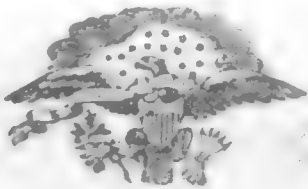
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Hannan 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Peter Hannan born in Iring Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Hannan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Peter Hannan

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indian Creek Tenn
this Friday day of Jan 1864
BEFORE Wm C. Hatcher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm C. Hatcher
Sur W. T. Polk
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P. Hannan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
nine inches high.

Wm C. Hatcher
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January, 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on

Witnessed by M. W. A. Decker
Capt. W. C. Hatcher
Jan 28 1864

✓ 741
Harbeson, James P
Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.
F+S

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399766	26
2	9399853	27
3	9399936	28
4	9400044	29
5	9388861	30
6	9388876	31
7	9388890	32
8	Rt. 503.225	33
9	Rt. 503.225	34
10	Rt. 503.225	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Rt. 503.225

✓ See also

H

16

Ky.

James P. Harrison
Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Oct. 20, 1861.

When

Where

Camp Barton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Reel 503.225

Wilson
Capt.

Ky.

16

B. J. ...
Capt. ..., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. ...
Copied

Ky.

16

H.

James B. Harrison

Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. ...
Copied.

Ky.

16

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

Ky.

No. 16
James P. Hansen
Rank Major, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Richardson

Copyist

Ky.

16

16

James P. Hartman

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

Copied.

Ky.

716 16
James J. Humberston
Major 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 16
Present or absent

1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent resigned
23 January this day
at January 1863

Home at home on March 7th

Book mark:

W. A. Dickson
Clerk

No. 11. 11. 11. 11.
James P. Harrison
Capt. Co. 16, 16th Regt. Hy. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Pr. 503 225.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington. *Aug. 22, 1902.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *Captain*

Co. H. 16th Regt. Hy. Inf. Vol.

to take effect from *Oct. 25, 1861,*
to fill an original vacancy.
The notation of *Jan. 8, 1898,* by which this officer was recognized as of this grade and origin, *from Feb. 11, 1862,* is cancelled.

J. P. Harrison

Copy.

N. 16 Ky.
James P. Harbeson
Major, Co. 16 Regt Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 503225

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington.

Jan. 8 1888

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

major
16 Regt Kentucky Inf.

to take effect from July 20 1862
vice J. N. Gauld promoted.

a. g. n.

Against

N. 16 Regt. Inf.

James P. Harbeson
Capt. Co. N. 16 Regt. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 958225

Record and Pension Office

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, D. C. 8.

Under the provisions of the act approved
February 24, 1867, this officer is held to be
this Department to have been mustered
of the United States in the grade of

Captain
Co. N. 16 Regt. Inf.
Suffty.
to take effect from Feb. 11 1862
to fill original vacancy.

A. G. N.

Harbison, James B.

Major, 20 Reg't 15th Inf

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

District of Western Kentucky,
Head-Quarters Louisville, Kentucky,

Louisville, Jan 19th 1863

My Gen Knight

Comdg Dept of the Ohio

Cincinnati. O

General

I enclose negotiation of Major
Storkman of 16th Regt Ky vol with approval -

I fear effect of growing disaffection in
the troops in Ky, mainly resulting from receiving no
payment for last five to seven months, and
manufacturing steel in discretion &c - This has nothing
to do with negotiation of Maj Storkman. He urges firm-
ness of duty - grows out of conduct of his personal and
private affairs - I hope the troops can in all
hard work.

I Am respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

L. J. Child

Head Quarters, Department of the Ohio,
Cincinnati, O. January 23d 1863.
Special Orders, }
No 42. } (Extract.)

Q. The resignations of the following named
officers are hereby accepted to take effect on the
(23d) twenty-third day of January 1863.
Major James P. Harbeson, 16th Regiment Infantry
Kentucky Volunteers,

By order of
Major General Wright.

J. S. 3-83-

Signed, C. M. Croston
Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. H. Harrison

10th Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Jesse B. Harrison

Rank Maj. Regiment 1st

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 23; Month Nov.; Year 1863
62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 42 Chie

Remarks _____

EEH

Clk.

1866

20

1863

Lebanon, Ky
 No 38 Jan 19. 1863.
 Harless James P.
 Major 16th Ky Bde.

Sends his resignation
 one enclosed
 in a letter to the
 aff. 22nd
 1863
 a c b

S.O. 42.

Respectfully forwarded
 From friends & social
 reasons the Major is very
 anxious to retire from
 the service I therefore
 recommend the acceptance
 of his resignation.

J. W. Craddock Col
 16th Regt Ky Vol Infy

7th In Troops at S.W.
 Louisville Ky.
 Jan 19. 1863

Approved and
 respectfully forwarded
 C. C. Gilbert.
 Brig Gen Vol,
 Comd

sent under Council
 Jan 19. 1863
 Approved and respectfully
 forwarded
 J. L. T. Tyle
 Ky Gen

At Camp Dept of the Ohio
 Cincinnati Jan 13/64

Discharged
 At Camp Dept of the Ohio
 Station. Jan 10.
 S. O. 42.

Date Jan. 22^d 1863
 Respectfully forwarded to
 the Chief Clerk of the Camp,
 J. M. Schofield
 1700

Comdly
 B. W. Henry, Chief Clerk
 in the Camp. Ohio

Sebanus Marion County, Kentucky
January 19th 1862.

Major General Wright:-

After a service of fifteen months in the Federal Army, I find my circumstances such that I conceive it an act of duty, alike to myself, and the Service to resign my position as Major of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. And do hereby most respectfully tender my resignation of that Office. It take effect immediately, and unconditionally. And earnestly pray your acceptance.

With all respect. I am Sir

Yours to Command

James P. Harrison
Major. 16th Regt Ky vol.

743
Hardin John H

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harding John H

+ 743
Harding, John H.
Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401301	25
2	9401396	27
3	9401490	28
4	9401583	29
5	9401675	30
6	9401763	31
7	9401856	32
8	9401931	33
9	9402798	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Ky.

16

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for date Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Union Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Thatcher
Copper

Ky.

16

Wm. B. Harding
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. Harding

Copyist.

James H. Hadden

Butler, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

26

John B Harding

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harding
Copyright.

71
He

16

Ky.

James H. McNamee
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(358)

Thompson

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John H. Harding
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(266)

Harper

Copyright

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John H. Harding
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Harding*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proscribed

16

Ky.

H
John H. Hardin
Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept 11, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 12, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died June 1865*
at Munfordville Ky

Book mark:

factman

Copyist.

Harding, John H.

P. Co. 2.

16

Reg't

K. I. L.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ents. 24th 1861.
85

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John H. [unclear]
[unclear] of Company D

16 Regiment of Inf. Mass.

State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1st
Immunized, 2nd London 1861

2nd [unclear]

[unclear]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James C. Liddens
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Smallpox

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Levi Hutchins

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 14th, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Light Battery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Volume 2^d Register of discharges &c.
March 1st year 1863

REMARKS.

James C. Liddens

Clerk.

7.01

B

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John W. Harding

Private

of Company

16th

Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died

1863

John W. Harding
Private

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Harding
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 16
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. O. O. Hall of Camp
Dated July 24/1863
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On muster roll for May & June 1863 he
 is borne as present - not borne on sub-
 sequent muster rolls

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Return for July 63. reports him "Died
 July 14/63 munitions"

Unionville, Ky.
M. O. O. Hall

M. O. O. Hall
 Clerk.

Clerk.

(177)

He is mustered in as John H. Harding
 & appears so on Major's papers.

✓
744
Harding, Samuel
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220450	26
2	9386884	27
3	9394884	28
4	9388449	29
5	9388518	30
6	9394961	31
7	9395154	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See a.50

Ky.

14 16
Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 10, 1864.

Where born

Age 19 y'rs; occupation

Kentucky
farmer

When enlisted

Dec 10, 1864.

Where enlisted

Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted

one years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in

Dec 10, 1864.

Where mustered in

Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub John McCaffrey of Jefferson Co. Ky
25th Dec 25th. Saw clothing to sub. \$15.92.

Book mark:

Woods.

Copy.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded:

for the 10th Regt. Kansas Infantry. Roll dated
~~March 1st 1864~~
~~March 1st 1864~~

Where born

Age

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company

Remarks

Book

4. 16 Ky.

Samuel Harding,
Pot. Co. D, 16 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of above named organization
for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Nashville, Tenn.,
Dec. 19. 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown
Capt.

H

16

Ky.

Samuel Harding.

Gr. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Copps

Ky.

16

CH

Sumner, J. H.

Yr. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 21, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks Loss of Gun, Camp and
Carriage & Equipage \$2450.

Book mark:

Henry

Copyright.

C. H.

16

Ky.

Amos Harding,

No. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. ¹⁴ Feb. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 26 ⁷⁴ 100 for *Ordnance + Camp +*
Survivor Exp. Cash + taken with them.

Remarks: *Discharged at Nashville,*
Tenn. Dec: 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

H. 16" | **Ky.**

Samuel Harding,

Priv, Co. *D*, *16"* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Company B, 7th Co., July 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. Bick*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 10*, 1864, drawn since \$ *35-74*. 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Nashville,*

from Dec. 19, 1864. Due U. S.

One Enfield Rifle & accoutrements,

Complete.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

Copyist.

Harding Samuel

, Co.

2

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel Harding desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and 12 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 11 day of Dec 1864

Witness:
E. G. Langfellow Samuel X Harding
mark

No. 833

Samuel Harding
Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

John M. Coffey

On the 11 day of Dec 1864

By

E. W. Wernack Pres

W. R. Newey Secy

J. J. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of DJ

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyLouisville

I, Saml Harding born in the State
of Kentucky, aged nineteen years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
John Mc McCaffrey Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 10 day of Dec, 1864,
and having thus agreed with said John Mc McCaffrey I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of Dec
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 10 day of Dec, 1864.

BEFORE

R. M. Munnack
Capt & Pro Marshal Ky

Samuel X Harding
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Mc McCaffrey
of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist - Ky
Nov 25, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 3/4
inches high.

R. M. Munnack

Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry

Commissioner of Board

J. S. Bell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

+ 745
Hargersheimer, Adam
Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386893	26
2	9400951	27
3	9401020	28
4	9401090	29
5	9401152	30
6	9401211	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 161st Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
 1862.

Where born

Age yrs; occupation

When enlisted 1862

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted / years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height in. & in.

When mustered in 1862

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out in the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Adam Hargesheimer

Plt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 24 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

OB

16

Ky.

Adam Bargesheimer,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to div. hosp'l
Jan. 1, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Copy

86

16

Ky.

Adam Hargesheimer,

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copy

HC

16

Ky.

Adam Hargishner,

Pvt.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

OB

16

Ky.

Adam Hargis Skinner,

Pvt., Co. OB, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account: *never settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56²⁹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Muster'd Dec 10th 1864. Serviceable.
Date of Enl not given.*

Book mark:

G. B. McCarthy

Largesheimer, Adam

Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Adam Hargrethimer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
me
for ~~three~~ three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 1 day of Dec 1864

WITNES:

O. L. Campbell in Adam Hargrethimer
and

No. 286

Adam Hargrethimer
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Adam Furoff
On the 6 day of Dec, 1864

By

Wm Mack Post
W. H. Hervey
J. L. Bell
Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of 16

Hospital Number

12305

ward 10

Name

Adam Hargesheimer

Age

18

Nativity

Germany

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative

Adam Friant
Louisville Ky

Rank Priv Co. 16th Regt
When admitted Jan 9th 1863

From what source Nashville Tenn

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ch. J. J. J.

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Part of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Feb 23/64 Transferred
to Washington D. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Adam Hargashimer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 6 day of Dec 1864

WITNES:

Le. J. Leavitt Adam Hargashimer
mar

Harg

No. 288

Adam Hargashimer

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Adam Broff

On the 6 day of Dec 1864

By

Wm Mack Brist

W. R. Hurvey

J. L. Bell

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

SUBSTITUTE

STATE OF

TOWN OF

1. Adam Haegeheimer minor born in the State of Germany, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a banner

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Esq., of Jefferson County

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Adam Honoff, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, *Louis Sill*

this 6 day of Dec 1887

BEFORE _____

Capt. Wm. S. H. Linn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Brown Jefferson, Co. 25th, drafted in 5th Dist. Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of

746
Hargishner Adam

Co H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hargersheimer Adam

747
Hargiskiner Adam

Co H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hargersheimer Adam

748
Harrison Isaac

Co *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrison Isaac

✓ 749
Harmon, Thomas R
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396958	26
2	9397055	27
3	9387657	28
4	9397146	29
5	9397218	30
6	9397284	31
7	93978264	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

16

Ky.

Henry L. Harmon

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated Jan'y 2^d*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Williamburg*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 2^d*, 186 *2*

Where *Wm. L. Bee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beech

H

16

Ky.

Thos. H. Harned

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Detach. from 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright.

16 | **Ky.**

Thomas R. Ruman

1st, Co. 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: wound in Hospital
Springton Ky July 21/62

Book mark

Ky.

16

John Harmon
John, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went in General
Hospital at Lexington
Ky. Since July 26, 1862.*

Book mark:

Book

Copyist

26

16

Ky.

James J. Barnes

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital at New York
N.Y.

Book mark:

Reach

H

16

Ky.

Thos A Harmon

Sgt : Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in General Hospital
at Georgetown Ky.

Book mark:

(1) 10th Regt Dec 16. 62. Ind. State R.

He

16

Ky.

Thomas R. Harmon

B, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29, 1862*, drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *167* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 29 1862*
at Louisville Ky. by reason
of Surgeons Certificate of
Disability

Book mark: *Discharged Dec 26. 62*
vide B & O R.

Cameron

Harmon, Thomas R.

P. A.
Co. A.

16 Reg't

U. S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7112/ N 30. 7019

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Thomas P. Harmon
a Priv. Co. E.
16. Reg't of Ky. V.I.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Chas. C. Hamilton
1863

Dep Secy War Office

July 20/63

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Dec 26

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas R. Harmon, Priv. of Captain *T. C. Darrus*
 Company, (*F*) of the *16th Ky.* Regiment of United States
Vols. Infy. was enlisted by *C. F. King* of
 the *16th Ky.* Regiment of *Ky. V. I.* at *London, Ky.*
 on the *first* day of *November* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Whitley* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty five*
 years of age, *six* feet *one* inch *4* high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
No history known.

STATION: *Camp Dennison O.* } *John C. Carpenter*
 DATE: *Dec. 9. 1862* } *Sarg. U. S. V. & Med. Director Hospital,*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *T. R. Harmon*, of
 Captain *T. C. Darrus*' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hemia incarcerated*
right side.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty fifth* day of *December*
By order of S Burbank
Sec 2nd Sub Comp

John C. Carpenter
Surgeon U. S. V.
Med. Director Hospital
1862 at Cincinnati Ohio
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Whitley* County—*Whitley* State—*Kentucky*

T. C. Darrus
Capt & ad. S.

✓ 750
Harp. Benagar
Co. F., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386781	26
2	9397703	27
3	9397798	28
4	9398239	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated *Louisville Ky, Apr 5, 1864.*

Where born *Whiting Co. Ky.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Williamsburg Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *3* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *00* ^{*in*} 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Whiting 8th Cong.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

George D. ...
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Men F. 16*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Ind.*

Home in England
for 6 months

Book mark:

W. D. ...

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Manager Camp

Co. F. 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in General
Hospital at Camp Nelson
Ky. May 1864. Recruit
1st Regiment

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

74

16

Ky.

Benjamin Harris

24, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 100, U.S., July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Mar 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 12 ²⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Permit paid in kind
at Camp Nelson, Ky, May 4, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Benjamin Harris

Harp. Benager

Co. F

16 Regt Ky Inf

4 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E. P.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Orange Stamp
in 1864
Said May 4. 1864.
Civil War Camp Nelson, Ky.
Expressed by 1864

Very Respectfully
Darius M. M. M.
in Charge
Nelson Lewis M. M.
Camp Nelson Ky

By signing the within named Receipt
and forwarding the same to this
office & will send by express to
your address, the within named Express

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	<i>George W. Sharp</i>
Number and locality of the grave.....	<i>21</i>
Hospital number of the deceased.....	<i>21</i>
Regiment, rank and company.....	<i>16 Ky Det 20th Inf 6th</i>
Residence before enlistment.....	<i>Unknown</i>
Conjugal relation, (and if married the residence of the widow).....	<i>"</i>
Cause of death.....	<i>Infl of Lung</i>
Age of the deceased.....	<i>18 years</i>
Nativity	<i>Whitley Co Ky</i>
References and remarks.....	
Date of death and burial.....	<i>May 4 - 1864 - 5</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Received the within named Effects (Signature) *Joseph Sharp*

Memoranda:

of Effects: 1 Knapsack 1 Great Coat 1 Blanket 2 Shirts 2 Pr Drawers 1 Pr Trowsers 1 Vest

Expended with Corpse Blouse 1 Pr Trowsers 1 Pr Stockings 1 Shirt

By signing the within named Receipt
and forwarding the same to this
office I will send by express to
your address, the within named Effects

Very Respectfully

Samuel McKim

Sergeant M.S.A.

In Charge

Nelson General Hospital

Camp Nelson Ky

Benjamin Sharp
to 1000 2000
Said Gray H. H. H.
Genl. Hospital Camp Nelson, Ky.
Superior & Co.

Adams Express Company,

GREAT EASTERN, WESTERN, AND SOUTHERN
EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

RECEIVED OF

Surgeon Daniel Austin

Aug 8 1864

One Truss

Value

Marked Joseph Harp

Crab Orchard Ky In Care of John E. Baren

Which it is mutually agreed is to be forwarded to our Agency nearest or most convenient to destination only, and there delivered to other parties to complete the transportation. It is part of the consideration of this contract, and it is agreed, that the said Express Company ARE FORWARDERS ONLY, and are not to be held liable or responsible for any loss or damage to said property while being conveyed by the CARRIERS to whom the same may be by said Express Company intrusted, or arising from the dangers of Railroads, Ocean or River Navigation, Steam, Fire in Stores, Depots, or in Transit, Leakage, Breakage, or from any cause whatever, unless, in every case, the same be proved to have occurred from the fraud or gross negligence of said Express Company, or their servants; nor in any event shall the holder hereof demand beyond the sum of FIFTY DOLLARS, at which the article forwarded is hereby valued, unless otherwise herein expressed, or unless specially insured by them, and so specified in this receipt, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability of the Adams Express Company. And if the same is intrusted or delivered to any other Express Company or Agent, (which said Adams Express Company are hereby authorized to do), such Company or person so selected shall be regarded exclusively as the agent of the shipper or owner, and, as such, alone liable, and the Adams Express Company shall not be in any event responsible for the negligence or non-performance of any such Company or person; nor in any event shall said Express Company be liable for any loss or damage unless the claim therefor shall be presented to them, in writing, at this office, within thirty days after this date, in a statement to which this receipt shall be annexed. All articles of GLASS, or contained in Glass, or any of a fragile nature, will be taken at Shipper's risk only, and the Shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise, nor for damage to goods not properly packed and secured for transportation. It is further agreed that said Company shall not in any event be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by the acts of God, Civil or Military Authority, or by Rebellion, Piracy, Insurrection, or Riot, or the dangers incident to a time of war.

FREIGHT,

For the Company

J. B. Barrett

Rackholds Ky

August 11th 1864

Your enclosing Record of
Health & Instrument, in case of the
death of Alcezar Soldier Benagen
surge. even the 10th Ky Vet. Volunteers
came safely to hand.

I have had Joseph Starfe
the father of Alcezar Soldier to
return they rightfully belong to sign
enclosed Memoranda of office.

Please an acceptance of this and
by Express, directed to Joseph
Starfe, or to me said office,
to "Levaburchard Ky" to care
of John E. Carson.

Levaburchard is the nearest
point to which the Mail Coach
comes, and Mr Starfe or my
self for him can obtain them
from Carson at that point

Tendering you my thanks
for your attention to this
affair

I remain

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant
H. N. Sillies

To Honable Mr Runk
Judge H. & A. Nelson Law Mos.

Entire and Death Roll

85
Ref'd from Penn. H. Dec. 2-72. 1865.

2117
FINAL STATEMENT

Pa
Benjamin Harp
16 Reg't of Va-Hz Infan

VOLUNTEERS.

Dies May 4 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on three certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and returned with a statement to this effect to the officer. This statement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was entitled to pay, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's account as the master roll upon which the full and remaining of the Soldier's account as the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is required. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be carried upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 10 1864

Deposited with Inventory, sent 26

Auditor.

Drop Roll also sent

I certify, on honor, that Benager Harp a Private of
Captain Wm C. Ellis Company (E) of the 16 Regiment of Vet. Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Whitley Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Williamsburg Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louvaine Ky, on the First day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death: Died in Nelson General
Hospital Camp Nelson Ky May 4 - 1864

The said Benager Harp was last paid by Paymaster
Capt. Bryant to include the 31st day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty 16 dollars, since the First day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____ dollars.
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nelson General Hospital Camp Nelson Ky this 4 day
of May, 1864.

Lamie C. Newkirk
Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge
Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Hart
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Captain years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Williamsville, Ky
 the 2nd day of March 1884
 Witnesses: William D. Stone
Benjamin Hart

No. Benjamin Hart
 Volunteered at _____
 By _____ 18____
16 Regiment of Ky V.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

(A. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, Art., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer.
 as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF
Williamburg

I, *Penner Karp*
in the State of *Kentucky* born in *Whitley Co.*
and by occupation a *farmer* aged *18* years,
volunteered this *first* day of *March* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, *Penner Karp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Williamburg*
this *first* day of *March* 186*4* *Benaguffan*
Before *M. Leitch R. A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Penner Karp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of
an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
six inches high.

M. Leitch R. A.
16 Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Williamburg*,
mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, as

✓ 751
Harris, Joseph B
Co. F & S, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Major | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9388800	2
2	9388812	2
3	9386720	2
4	9388825	2
5	9387579	2
6	9388843	2
7	9388872	2
8	6-849-2862	2
9	6-849-2862	2
10	36307642	2
11	0-849-28-1862	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6-849-2862

76

11

Ky.

Joseph B. Harris

Rank *Major, 16* **Reg't Kentucky Inf.**

Age *50* **years.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lee Mason Co. Jan 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 9, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Keaton*

Period *3* **years.**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *C-849-73-1862*

J. W. Richardson

24 | *16* | **Ky.**

Joseph H. Harris

Rank *Major*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lee Ky. June 27, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

June 27, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hunter*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark:

W. Richardson

Office Muster-in

vice 1st Lt. Joseph, Sig. Co.

Notation :

The original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark:

Book mark: 5440 U.S. 188.3

C. 849-28.62

Harmon

Ky.

No. 16
J. Harris
Rank 1st Lt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Date June 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from the
rank of Maj to Lt. Col
Nov 15 1862 absent
on detached service

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

Copied

Ky.

Co. ... Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Not reported

He died before muster
and was reported as
deceased.

Book mark

W. H. Harrison

Copyright.

Ky.

11
16
Joseph B. Harris
Rank *1st Lt.*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave - resignation & tendering*

Book mark:

44

16

Ky.

Wm B Harris

Rank 1st Lt, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged May 15 1862

Rem. all over 10 1/2 yrs

Book mark:

J. Richardson

16

Ky.

St. Louis, Co.

Farris

, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1862: Present

June, 1862: Present

Book mark:

Gruber

H. 16. 1862
Joseph B. Harris
Lieut., Colonel 16th Reg't C. 1862

NOTATION.

Book mark:

C. 1862

War Department,
Adj. General's Office
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *June 7*, 1863.

It has this day (*June 7*, 1863,) been determined by this Department ~~from~~ that this officer is considered as commissioned to the grade of Lieut. Colonel 16th Kentucky Cols. to take effect from March 15, 1862, vice Joseph Donihuan, resigned.

G. S. Johnson

A. 16. Ky.
Joseph B. Harris
Major, Co. - , 16. Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

C. 849. I.S. 1867.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Dec. 22.* 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

Major
Co. - , *16. Reg't Ky. Inf.*

to take effect from *Jan'y. 9.*, 1867,

and to fill an original
vacancy.

X

16

N.Y.

Joseph B. Harris
Lt. Col. Co. — 16th Reg't N.Y. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C 849 U.S. 1862

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 8, 1909.

It has this day (April 8, 1909),
been determined by this Department from the
records that the above
named-officer was
discharged the service
October 9, 1862 in Spec-
ial Orders 285, para-
graph 8, A. G. O., dated
October 9, 1862, and that
so much of the records
as shows him dis-
charged to take effect
from May 15, 1862, is
erroneous

Kolme

Harris,

A. C. Co.

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

George H. ...
...

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name Harris State of Kentucky.

Rank 1st Lt. Co. Regiment 16

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res.

Day 15; Month May; Year 1912

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 245 A.S.O.

Remarks _____

G.C.
Clerk.

752
Harrison, Isaac
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4392209	26
2	4392346	27
3	4392438	28
4	4392523	29
5	4392606	30
6	4392688	31
7	4392762	32
8	4392841	33
9	4392906	34
10	4392967	35
11	4393030	36
12	4393118	37
13	4393436	38
14	4393786	39
15	4393497	40
16	4393732	41
17	4393558	42
18	4393298	43
19	4393363	44
20	4393424	45
21	4393532	46
22	4393828	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

Priv. Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resumed to the ranks by
request May 12/62.

Book mark:

Harrison

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

H

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison
Corp., Co. C

Age years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for from Jan. 27 to Feb. 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5

Where Camp Robinson, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27

Where Camp Lee, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Masson

Copied.

16

Ky.

John Thompson

7-17 Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Copyright

2
John Harrison

24-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Harrison*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

James Smith
2nd, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. v Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jr. 2. Henderson.

Copyright

11

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

Pat. Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chas. V. Allen, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. C. Anderson

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13
Ky. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(356)

Copyist

16
13

Ky.

C. H.
Casee Harrison

Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 16th Ky*
Bat Det & per Official Order
208 from 2^d Division 2590

Book mark:

Copyist

24

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

Plat., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
12 Reg. U. Inf. Jan. 16,
1864.

Book mark:

M. J. Deedman

Copyright

Al

13

Ky.

Loane, Marion

But, Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From period from 16th*
by Draft by Official order
rec'd from 2^d Div & Head
quarters 23rd Apr

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Isaac Harrison

But

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
13 Ky. V. I. June 19/64
nurse at Hospital at
Marietta, Ga.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

16
13

Ky.

Charles Harrison

Reg't, Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Returned to 16 Reg't
Ky Inf by S. F. C. 12.30
from 14th for Army of the
Ohio*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

H

Isaac Harrison

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged in Hospital at
Massachusetts June 19/64
First Lieutenant

Book mark:

Hause

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Isaac Harmon

Dr., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 enlistment

Book mark:

16

Ky.

H

Isaac Harrison

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1 Enl.

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

+ Isaac Harrison

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlist discharged by
reason of expiration of term of
service Jan 27/65

Same not done on 2nd Mch

Book mark:

Burnham

Ky.

16 1 16

Isaac Harrison

Pri., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky. Jan'y 28, 1865
Jan'y 28, 1865.
Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ⁽¹⁾ Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 12 60/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery
Capt.

✓
753
Harrison, William C. R.
Co F & S, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9388804	2
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

16 Ky.
William C. Harrison
Rank 1st Sgt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 35 years.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Sullivan June 7, 1862.
Muster-in to date June 9, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 18, 1862.
Where Camp Newton
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

Only sold on which horse
* As appears on roll
Blank mark:

J. H. Richardson
(856) Copyied.

784
Hurst James

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurst James

✓ 755
Hart, Thomas

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399819	26
2	9399906	27
3	9399988	28
4	9400069	29
5	9400146	30
6	9400213	31
7	9400290	32
8	9400357	33
9	9400422	34
10	9400486	35
11	9400550	36
12	9388132	37
13	9387569	38
14	9400611	39
15	9400705	40
16	9388408	41
17	9400889	42
18	9400922	43
19	9400998	44
20	9388566	45
21	9401069	46
22	9401133	47
23	9401194	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

16

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *27 Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

16

Ky.

Thomas Hart

Co. H, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Root

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

16

Ky.

James Hart
Co. II, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. ...

Copyist.

16

Ky.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16

Ky.

Thomas Hunt

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wison

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Thomas

H

1st, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

referred

Copyist.

Ky.

H

H

Thomas Hunt

Pvt., Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Copy

il

Yucca

Kool

Swain, Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

expensive

Cepheid

W

16

Ky.

Thomson *W. H.*

W. H., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hunt

M

, Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

as per

Ky.

Thomas
Co. N, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 4 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*
of certificate as Veteran
Volunteer under the provis
ion of General Order 191
War Department Series
of 1863.

Book mark:

Macdonald

Copyist.

Ky.

James H. H.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *60* 100; due, \$ *34* 0 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *James H. H. Vol.*

under the provisions of Act 1861

March 28, 1863. He enlisted in

addition to bounty, a premium

of \$2.00 and one month's service

pay. He has a discharge of at

least 30 days in his State before

expiration of his original

term of enlistment

Book mark :

J. H. Rowland

16

9C

Thomas

Nov

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov't, &

Remarks: Re collected as Vol
was forwarded from July
11. 1864 to March 11. 1866

Book mark :

12/1/1911

Copyist

16

Ky.

Thomus Hart

Plt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Deserted at
Louisville Ky. April
12th/64.*

Book mark:

Harris

H

16

Ky.

Thos. Hart.

Yri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for Mch, April & May, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Where

April 12

1864.

Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copied.

Ky.

16

H
Thomas Hart

Pt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. Under*
arrest.

Book mark:

Harri

Copyist.

Ky.

16

26

Thomas Hart

Port, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In forfeit \$6.00
Pr month for 8 months
Genl. order No. 34.
Forfeit all pay and
allowance now due
Nov. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

66

16

Ky.

Thomas Clark,

Priv.

, Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: G. O. No 34, to forfeit all pay & allowances due Nov Nov 1, '64, and to forfeit six (\$6) dollars per month for 8 eight months. Absent without leave from Jan 22 to Feb. 9, '65; restored to duty by order of Brig. Genl Rielly, comdg 3 Div 23 Ab.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

M

16

Ky.

Thomas Hunt.
Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Sold Gun & Accoutrements and
Camp & Garrison Eq. \$825.
\$100.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copyright.

Ky.

16

86

Thomas Clark

Out. Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: G.O. No. 34, to for-
feit all pay & allowances
now due, Nov. 1, 1864, to
forfeit six dollars
per month for 8 months

Book mark:

G.H. McElCarthy

Copy

26

16

Ky.

Thomas Hark,

Pvt., Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: G.C. No. 34. To forfeit
all pay & allowances
due Nov. '64. to
forfeit \$6 per month
for eight months.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

86

16

Ky.

Thomas Hart,

Put. Co. 86

Age 36 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Chopin, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$58.08

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$340.00

Remarks, No 34, to forfeit all pay & allowance now due Nov. 1, '64, to forfeit six dollars (\$6) per month eight months.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Hart Thomas
Co. H, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 12, 3rd Div 13th Reg (1860)

The United States

vs T. Charge and
Specification

Thomas Hart Private
of Co 3rd 16th Reg Vol 1st

Page 1

~~Thomas Hart~~

Charge and Specification against Thomas
Heart a private of Company E 16th Regt. Inf.

Charge - Absence without leave

Specification - In this that the said Thomas Heart
a private of Company E 16th Regt. Inf. did
on or about the 12th day of April 1864 absent
himself from his company and Regiment without leave
and while so absent - the Regiment moved from
Lexington Ky to Camp Nelson Ky and he was arres-
ted by the Provost Marshal at Lexington Ky while
on his march upon his regiment at Camp Nelson -
and kept in confinement for some time and finally
sent forward to his Regiment which he joined
near Hecatur Co, on the 11th Sept 1864.

Witnesses

John C. Farmer

Capt West 16th Regt. Inf.

George W. Farmer
James W. Farmer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hart, do hereby declare, That I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayaguez on the 1st day of January 1874.

Witness: W. H. Hart & W. H. Hart

No. _____

Thomas Hart
Volunteered at Mayaguez
January 1st 1874
By M. E. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
16th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged December 31st 1873

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Norman 3510

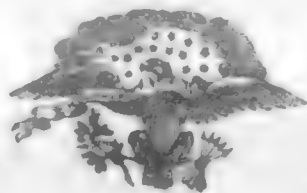
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Pennsylvania



TOWN OF

Marys Creek

I, Thomas Hart born in Galway Co
in the State of Ireland aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marys Creek Pa this first day of January 1864
Before Wm. H. Hart Thomas Hart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hart
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Hart
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Wm. H. Hart
16 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Pennsylvania
Wm. H. Hart
Surgeon
Wm. H. Hart
Volunteer

+ ⁷⁵⁶
 Hartley, John T
 Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390833	26
2	9390913	27
3	9390990	28
4	9391072	29
5	9391158	30
6	9391237	31
7	9391302	32
8	9391364	33
9	9391420	34
10	9391474	35
11	9391528	36
12	9387877	37
13	9387188	38
14	9391576	39
15	9391634	40
16	9391608	41
17	9391755	42
18	9391810	43
19	9391875	44
20	9391934	45
21	9392007	46
22	9392065	47
23	9392121	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76 | 16 | Ky.
Philip Eastley
Pvt., Co. 12., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 27/62 to Jan 21/63.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 27, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862*

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooske
Copyright

Ky.

16

John C. ...
Appears on *John C. ...* Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. ...*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Book (signed)

16

Ky.

Wm. C. Carter
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3-8)

Cooke

Copyright

16

Ky.

James H. Carter
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Booke

Copy of.

16

Ky.

Robert T. Hartley

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Castle

16 Ky.

John F. Greening
Feb, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1/2000, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

_____, Co. B. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Copyright.

16

Ky.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

16

Ky.

John L. Hartley

Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1867*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

John L. Hartley

H

16

Ky.

John F. Heartley

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10²⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-
 enlistment as att. &c.
 under P.O. 9, War
 Dept. 863.

Book mark:

Saxton

Ky.

26 16
John D. Cantley
Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, July 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence, Fleming Co. Ky.
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in ad
dition to bounty to a premium
of \$2 and one month's
pay also to a furlough of at
least thirty days in his State
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 23

9387188

"1891"

Before the Expiration of
his original term of En-
listment

He

16

Ky.

John S. H. H. H.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. H. H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd list of names
from 1st to 10th
Feb'y 1864 to 10th 1864*

Book mark:

Fuller

✓✓
16

Ky.

James H. Venable
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Copyright.

He

16

Ky.

John C. Harding

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186-.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Discharged*

Book mark :

16

Ky.

John H. ...

... Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

...
Chapman

16

Ky.

David H. Hasting
Appears on _____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* _____, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____
_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
_____ 100 for _____

Remarks : *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(3-8)

Copyright.

N^o 1

16

Ky.

John S. Hartley

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

76

16

Ky.

John T. Huntley

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
since April 20 1865-

Examined and found
served by line

Book mark:

13-2-20

76

16

Ky.

John H. Hartley

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Veteran

Book mark:

Black

26

16

Ky.

John C. Hartley

Co. 'D', 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Dis. 10 July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867, drawn since \$ 72 11 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 10 100; due \$ 12 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

B. C. C. C.

Hartley John J.
Co. B, 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Hartley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Be Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Muddy Creek, Kentucky the 13th day of January 1864.

Witness: John W. Smith
Dec 13 1864

No. 11

John A. Hartley
Volunteered at Muddy Creek
January 13 1864,
By Gen. Hartley
16th Regiment of Kentucky vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Kentucky vols
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the _____ said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Graysburg

I, *John H. Hartley* born in *Alum Creek, Ind.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirt* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Hartley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Graysburg, Ind.*
this *thirt* day of *February* 186*4* *John H. Hartley*
BEFORE *W. C. Hubbs*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Hubbs

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

W. C. Hubbs

1st Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Graysburg*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

John H. Hartley
Co. B 11th Regt.
Feb 23 1864

✓ 757
Hartley, William M
Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9092176	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

William H. ...
 Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *1* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 14*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *William H. ...*

at ...

Gen. Sept 30/

... must'd

... on ...

Book mark:

Hartley, Wm. M.,
Co. B., 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm M. Hartley
Priv. Co. B. 16th Regt. Inf.

Wm M. Hartley

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 10, 1862

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William M. [unclear] was enrolled on the
day of [unclear], 186[unclear], at [unclear],
in Company [unclear], Regiment of [unclear]
Volunteers, to serve [unclear] years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a [unclear] on the
day of [unclear], 186[unclear], at [unclear],
in Company [unclear], 16th Regiment of [unclear]
Volunteers, to serve [unclear] years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company [unclear], of that Regiment, for the
months of [unclear] [unclear], 186[unclear], he is reported
"A private killed in action at [unclear]"
By [unclear]

Chas. [unclear]

Asst. Surg. General

Wm. [unclear]

758
Hartley John F.

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartley John F.

759
Harvey Rowland
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402837	26
2	9402932	27
3	9403029	28
4	9403121	29
5	9403213	30
6	9403303	31
7	9403393	32
8	9403483	33
9	9403563	34
10	9403646	35
11	9403716	36
12	9388193	37
13	9387242	38
14	9403788	39
15	9403861	40
16	9403939	41
17	9404012	42
18	9404086	43
19	9404160	44
20	9404235	45
21	9404308	46
22	9404362	47
23	9404412	48
24	33422900	49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

16

Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on 1st Company Muster Roll*

for active 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862

Where Cambridge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 25, 1862

Where Cambridge

Present or absent never

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

can be found in file.
* First current roll. No muster-roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

James H. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See Ac 17/61 Camp Lee

Book mark:

James H. [unclear]
James H. [unclear], Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent, 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James S. [unclear], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. [unclear]*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

16

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copy

Ky.

16

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

16

Company Muster Roll

186

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

16

Ky.

H.
Roland Harvey
Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 17 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

16

Ky.

William Henry
Cop., Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyright

Ky.

Rowland Henry
Corp. Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 4, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *15* *78* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

virtue of re-enlistment

as set out G.O. 191. in

1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. W. W. W.

Ky.

Continued from page
Bond, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt.

under provisions of Act of March 3,

Series of 1863 War Dept. Order

issued in addition to bounty to a

premium of \$2.00 and six months

advance pay and to a gratuity

of at least 30 days in his own

State before the expiration of his

original term of enlistment

Book mark :

S. M. Rowland

Copyd.

16

Ky.

Rowland Herry
1 Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1864
Present or absent

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Det.

Book mark:

Ky.

16

W
Rowland Harry
Capl., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 1 apl, 186*14*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyright

11

16

Ky.

Richard Henry
Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

11

16

Ky.

Richard H. Haney
Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Libran*

Book mark:

Bayan

H 16 Ky

Rowland Harvey
10th Co. H., 16 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

11
Rowland Harvey
1 Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyist.

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1862.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James H. Smith

11, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wt. 140 lbs. 11/15*

Book mark:

James H. Smith

1st, Co. *1st*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 12*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:.

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *11* ⁰³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *At 1st Reg't*

Capt. to 1st Reg't May 13,

by order of Capt.

in 1st Reg't

Book mark:.....

H

11

Ky.

Roland Harry

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Lewis, Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Merson Creek.

By whom M. C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l. Jan 1/64.
Veteran.

Promoted Sergt. May 13, 1865.

March

Harvey, Rowland
Co. K, 16th Reg't Ry. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Harvey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Texas the first day of January 1897

Witness:

J. H. Freeman Adj. Gen.

Richard Harvey

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

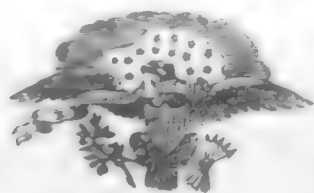
(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Freeman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Maury Creek

I, Bowland Harvey born in Servis Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Black Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Bowland Harvey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of

BEFORE

Maury Creek Tenn
January 1864
Richard Harvey
Wm L. Hatcher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L. Hatcher

Wm L. Hatcher
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Bowland Harvey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
10 1/2 inches high.

Wm L. Hatcher

16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K
the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Regiment of Kentucky 12th Volunteers, on

James H. Hatcher

Wm L. Hatcher

760
Harvey Rowland

Co *K*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey Rowland

✓ ⁷⁶⁶
Hastings, Francis M
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386776	28
2	9394503	29
3	9394571	30
4	9394641	31
5	9394705	32
6	9394769	33
7	9394839	34
8	9388514	35
9	9394959	36
10	9395155	37
11	4168-C-1886	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 4/68-C-86

✓

See also

No. 15

Ky.

Frederic M. Hastings

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *11* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., *Apr. 1*, 1864.

Where born *Bracken Ky.*

Age *32* yrs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Uniontown*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *10* *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bracken 6th Cong.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark: *4168-6-1886*

Maque

Ky.

16

James C. [unclear]
Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. [unclear]*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *James C. - 1864*

Copyist

Ky.

16

H.

Francis M. Hastings,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

First Enlistment

Book mark:

A. W. Brown

Copyist

H.

16

Ky.

Francis M. Hastings,
Privt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

Francis M. Hastings,
Privt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

16

Ky.

H.

Francis M. Hastings,

Enl. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

Copyist

Ky.

16

A.

Francis M. Hastings,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Francis M. Hastings
Br. , Co. D , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Loss of Gun, Canteen and
Garrison's Equipage \$29.50.

Book mark:

A.

16

Ky.

Francis M. Hastings,
Plt. Co. D. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Suppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

26. 97. 100 for

Grna + Camp +

Carriage Exp. Loh + taken with them.

Remarks:

*Recruit, Deserted at
Cint's Co. Jan. 22, 1865.*

Book mark:

Goodman.

N. 16. " Ky.

Francis M. Hastings

Pm., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop, N. C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 25, 1864, drawn since \$ 55. 78

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60. 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Recruited. Deserted from Cincinnati, Jan. 22, 1865. Due U. S. One Enfield Rifle + accoutrements, complete.

Book mark, See 4165-C = 1866.

Goodman.

H

10

Regt

Francis M. Hastings,
Co D. 10 Regt Regt. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4108 - C - 1886.*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *November 9, 1886.*

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Falby

Hastings, Francis M.

, Co.

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Hastings, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fairview Station Co. Ky
the 25 day of Dec 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. Hastings

No. _____

Francis M. Hastings
Volunteered at Fairview Station Co. Ky
Feb 25 1864,
By Wm. H. Hastings
Regiment of 4th Regt
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Franklin

I, Francis M. Hastings born in Franklin Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, F. M. Hastings do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Co Ky
this 25 day of Feb 1864.
Before J. M. Leitch } F. M. Hastings

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Leitch
Feb 25 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. M. Hastings
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, blue hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

M. Leitch
16th Regiment of Ky 1st Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. O. No. 7 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, on the 25 day of Feb 1864,
Regiment of 16th Volunteers, on the 25 day of Feb 1864,
Company 1st
Franklin Co Ky

Captain 15th Reg
Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Franklin Co

I, Francis M. Hastings born in Franklin Co,
in the State of Kentucky aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, F. M. Hastings do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Co Ky
this 25th day of July 1864 } F. M. Hastings
Before John L. Hutchins }
J. L. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Hutchins
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. M. Hastings
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

John L. Hutchins
14 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
14 "Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 25 day of July, 1864, at Franklin Co Ky.

✓ 762
Hoatfield, Isaac
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396957	26
2	9397054	27
3	9387656	28
4	9397145	29
5	9397217	30
6	9397313	31
7	9388496	32
8	9397830	33
9	9397899	34
10	9397954	35
11	9398065	36
12	9398242	37
13	Rep 210.999	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 210.999 Rep 70

✓
See also

Ky.

16

Hg 1

Isaac Hapfield

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

Dated Jan'y 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 2 years.

Mustered in: Jan'y 27, 1862

When Dec 27

Where Presump

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark 210397 78.990

Beach

Ky.

16

H

Geo. H. H. H.

Pat., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

Copyist

Ky.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

Ky.

16

H

James H. Hitt
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 8 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged in General
Hospital at Lexington
Ky. since July 26, 1862*

Book mark:

Peach

Copyright

Ky.

16

W
Isaac Hatfield
Priv, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

Sick in General
Hospital at Covington Ky

Book mark: _____

Beach

Copy

Ky.

16

H

James H. Hays

Sgt., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 15/6/2

Book mark:

1200

Copy

No. 1 16 | Ky.

James McCallister

Priv. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 20, 1862

Where Lexington Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Whitley Co. Ky.

Book mark:

McCallister

Copyright

Ky.

16

H

Isaac Hatfield

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

70

16

Ky.

Grace Hatfield

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re. enlist
Reported absent without
leave. His case has not
been investigated

Book mark:

Samson

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Grace Hasfield

For Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Did not re-enlist
missing in action at
Columbia Nov 29 1864
Reported absent without
leave. Case not investigated*

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

4

16

Ky.

Isaac Hittler

Capt., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Sept 22, 64 to Dec 23, 64 - returned to duty with loss of all pay & allowances during the time of his absence, by order of Maj. Genl. S. D. Cox captured by the at Columbia, Tenn, Nov. 22, 64.

Book mark:

Gruber

16

Ky.

Isaac Hafford

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company F, Co. F, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1861; drawn since \$ 92 ⁶²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Missing in action at Columbus

Tenn, Nov 29, 64. Supposed to be a

prisoner reported absent without

leave from Nov 30, 62 to July 23, 64

Restored to duty with loss of all pay

and allowances from the date he

Book mark: 210,399 R & D 90 B

Isaac Hafford

JUN. - I

9398242

1891

Remarks - Con.

was reported as a Deserter to the
date he resumed his Command. By
order of Maj. Gen. Cox.

No. 16.

Isaac Hatfield

, Co. H, 16th Reg't Ky vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 210399.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 24, 1890

He was admitted to general hospital Lexington, Ky July 19/62. Convalescent and deserted July 20, 1862. Was captured in Whitely Co. Ky April 20, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., April 29, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va May 8, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md May 7, 1863; sent to Camp Chase, Ohio June 23, 1863; present there July 15, 1863; and is reported absent without leave on roll dated September 1, 1863.

He returned to his
Slogh

Copy

Rev. P. 210399.

company and regiment July
23, 1864 and was restored
to duty by S. O. No. 16 from
Headquarters 3rd Division
23rd Army Corps February
24, 1865.

Watfield, Isaac
Pvt., 13 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 3
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME. RANK. No. of Reg't. ORGANIZATION. State. Arm of Service. Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
140			
19	49		
27	132 1/2		
49	5	69	
5			

Isaac
 Captured at *Richmond, Va.* *16th Regt.* *1863*, confined at Richmond, Va., *Apr 29*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at *Richmond, Va.* *May 3*, 1863, of *1863*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *May 27*, 1863.
 where he died
 Paroled at *Richmond, Va.* *May 3*, 1863, *Pres't* *Thy* *over*
July 15 60
 Copied by *P. L. D.*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

M R data Leds Sept 1-63 remark "absent without leave"

Adjutant General's Office,
_____, 18____.

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co. _____,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

2nd Regt - 210399 - Desd in May 21/90

Copied by _____

95 x 7

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Watfield Isaac	P 16	Reg.			4	Wm	10	P 444		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
sent from Knoxville, Tenn to Richmond, Va. for exchange April 25 63

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 where he died _____
 Paroled at _____

Copied by *Shirley* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hatfield, Isaac	P 16		Ky		1 a	CP	17	121		
Captured at Whitey Co., Ky. Apr. 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,						6 P Roll 39 1/2 File 70 En 3				
Admitted to Hospital at						, 186 .				
where he died										
Paroled at City Point from May 5, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 5, 1863.										
Sent from CP to B P Co. Aug 5 63										
Copied by ACK										

June
PROCEEDINGS OF
Council of Administration,

IN THE CASE OF

Isaac Wampful
Co. D 16th Reg. Ky. Vol.
COVINGTON, KY.

Dated, *May* 1865.

1865 June 10
June 10 1865

June 10 1865

June 10 1865
June 10 1865

1865
June 10

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Respectfully returned. The records
of the Hospital at
Covington, Ky.

file in this Office, furnish no evidence con-
cerning the within named man.

Order of the Surgeon General:

Bot. Major and Assistant Surgeon. U. S. A.

W. C. C.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Spaul Watfield

Private of Company F

15 Regiment of Regt Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in action
since Nov 24, 1864

Order of death entered

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: _____

Rank:

Arm:

Nature of Casualty:

Nature of Casualty: *Wounding in action. He supposed to be a prisoner of war.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, ETC.)

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS

Clerk.

L. 112

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac Hampfield

_____ of Company H

12 Regiment of Reg. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Noaac Hampfield
 Rank: _____ Company: H. Regiment: 16
 Arm: Inf State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

S

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

✓

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

✓

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Proceedings of Council
of Admin. & P. R. Receipts

REMARKS.

Edwin Turner

Clerk.

No 399 - 100 - 100

Knoxville. Tenn. May 24th

Hotfield Isaac

Enlisted in Co. D. 16th Ky. Vols. 8 or 9 months ago. Being left sick was sent to Annapolis to guard prisoners. On reporting to his Regiment at Knoxville, he says that he was not a member of it - asks that one as-son be taken to secure his pay and clothing.

Rec - 100 - 100

Hotfield Isaac

Requests that action may be taken to enable him to obtain pay and clothing, and that he may be properly mustered out of the service at the expiration of his term of enlistment.

Head Qu. Dept. of the Ohio
Knoxville. Tenn. May 28th

Respectfully referred this intermediate commanding to Comd. Officer 16th Reg. V. S. for report in this case.

By command of
Maj Gen. Schofield

G. W. Pearson
St. Col. & Adj.

Hq. 3rd Div, 23rd Dec.
In the field, June 7th

Respectfully transmits through
100th Reg. 1st Brigade, for report in case
please with above endorsement from
Dept. H. Q. - By command of
Maj Gen. Schofield
J. H. 28 64

Head Qu. Dept. of the Ohio
In the field June 7th

Respectfully referred to
Maj Gen. Schofield, Adj. Gen.
for report in this case.

By command of
Maj Gen. Schofield
J. H. 28 64

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Knoxville Tenn May 24 1864

To

The Adjutant General.
Dept of the Ohio

Sir

I would respectfully call your attention to the following facts, and request that some action may be taken to enable me to obtain the pay and clothing to which I am entitled and to be removed out of the service in the proper way at the expiration of my term of enlistment

I enlisted in Company F. 16th Regt Ky. Vol. Infantry Capt. Johnson some eight or nine months ago when the Regiment left Cincinnati. I was left behind sick in the Hospital. From thence I was sent to Indianapolis to guard prisoners, from there to Camp Chase, Columbus O. from there to Camp Nelson Ky. and then to Knoxville Tenn. The 16th Regt Ky. Vol. Inf. having disbanded arrived at this place about the 1st of May 1864. I reported to the Regiment and was told that nothing was known about me, and that I did not bring due, I was at the Exchange Camp at this place until I arrived to report to Capt. E. B. Whitman U. S. A. in whose service I now am. I have no Description Roll and have not been paid or received any clothing since I was at Camp—

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Knoxville Tenn May 22 1864

To

The Adjutant General.
Dept of the Ohio

Sir

I would respectfully call your attention to the following facts, and request that some action may be taken to enable me to obtain the pay and clothing to which I am entitled, and to be removed out of the service in the proper way at the expiration of my term of enlistment.

I enlisted in Company F. 16th Regt Ky. Vol. Inf. under Capt. Titman some eight or nine months ago when the Regiment left Cincinnati. I was left behind sick in the Hospital. From thence I was sent to Indianapolis to Guard Prisoners from there to Camp Chase, Columbus O. from there to Camp Nelson Ky. and then to Knoxville Tenn. The 16th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. having disbanded arrived at this place about the 1st of May 1864. I reported to the Regiment and was told that nothing was known about me, and that I did not belong there. I was at the Exchange Camp at this place until I was ordered to report to Capt. E. J. Whitman U. S. A. in whose service I now am. I have no Description Roll and have not been paid or received any clothing since I was at Camp-

These Columbus Co. Capt Pitman did not see list and
was not with the Regiment at the time it was here.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
your Obedient Servant
Isaac ^{his} Hatfield

Witness

John H. Collier Secy in Milder Batty
Sergeant and Detail

Notula

June

June 9th 61

desires concerning me and meat
and musty; also cause and length
of his absence from his country.

16th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

Therapeutic Formulation

J. S. Main Senior
May 10 1894

Alt. Apr. 1901. 3' S.W. 23' a. b.

After Ackworth Co. June 9/64

Respectfully Forwarded
V. P.

M. Kelly

Col. Comdr.

2 Enclosure

11th Ju, 3rd Div, 23rd A.C.

In the Files, En. June 7: 6x

Respectfully forwarded.

178

Prig. Gen. Conj.

641.25

1. th receipt of money from the
New York Co. for the

at 11th Street
New York City.

have just received
a statement in relation to Isaac Hatfield and in reply
we say, that he was mustered in Camp Sherman, near
London Ky. Nov. 1st 1861, by Capt. E. F. King, and mustered in
to the W. S. service 27th Jan'y 1862, at Camp Lee near Mayville
Ky. He was left in Genl Hospital at Crington Ky about the
17th June 1862

Two of his comrades who were left with him, state that he in company with them received orders to go to the country, upon which they went to their homes in Whitley Co. Ky. He is comrades returned to their Company, but he did not, and about the 1st of December 1862, he was reported a deserter, and dropped from the rolls of the company. His descriptive roll was sent to him at Lexington Ky, but has never been returned to the commanding officer of the company, nor has any information been received as to his whereabouts from the Surgeon in whose

Charge: he was left.

Mr. Hatfield, reported to his company at Knoxville Tennessee about the 5th day of May 1864, and was ordered to report to the next day with his accounts of pay and clothing, and certificates showing where he had been, also, whether or not he had been apprehended as a deserter, which he failed to do, as the regiment left on the following morning for the front.

These are the facts in the case, all of which I respectfully submit. I am

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

H. E. Ellis, 2^d Lt

Comd'g Co 16th Regt. Vet. Inf'ty

763
Hatters, William

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9387658

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

H. H. | **Ky.**

William Cutler

1st, Co. *11th*, Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *Lied at home
on Furlough*

Name not taken up on rolls of Co

Book mark

764
Haulbrook Aquire.

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holbrook Aquire.

765
Haumon Peter

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haumon Peter

766
Hawkin William
Co., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins William

767
Hawkins, William
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395233	25
2	9395322	26
3	9395408	27
4	9395494	28
5	9395577	29
6	9395641	30
7	9395737	31
8	9395809	32
9	9395879	33
10	9395950	34
11	9396020	35
12	9387895	36
13	9384799	37
14	9396094	38
15	9396175	39
16	9396266	40
17	9396340	41
18	9396427	42
19	9396509	43
20	9396601	44
21	9396689	45
22	9396802	46
23	9396876	47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

16

Ky.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Sardin's

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where C. P. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Copied

(8584)

Ky.

16

N
William Harrison

Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

William Hawkins

Det, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Marched July 27th to Camp Lee

Book mark:

Louise

74

16

Ky.

William Hawkins

Appears on

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

16

Ky.

W
William Hawkins

PT, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

Ky.

16

2
William Franklin
Wagoner Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lown

Copyright

H.

16

Ky.

William H. H. H.

Put. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

William Harkin

Plt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *3*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harkin

H

16

Ky.

William A. H. H.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Final

H

16

Ky.

William Hawkins

Plt.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

Present or absent

, 1863

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

William Harrison
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp
Copyright.

N. 16 **Ky.**

William Hawkins

E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$10.⁸⁰.....100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100..... 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as Private G. O.

No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

W. J. Linn.

Ky.

William Herunkin

Cot., Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Bounty paid, \$*60*^{*00*}₁₀₀; due, \$*330*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Re-mustered as Vet.*

Vol. Snyder Co. 191 of
1863 M.O.

Book mark :

Schmidt

44

16

Ky.

William Hawkins

(Pat-)

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp

Ky.

16

Wm. H. H. H.
Wm. H. H. H.
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

William H. H. H.
Quinn, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Home and near*
Alabama May 27/61

Book mark:

James

Copyright

William H. ...
... Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Wounded near
Atlanta Ga May 27/62*

Book mark:

James

William H. ...
Co., Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded near
 Altoona, Pa. May 22, 1861*

Book mark:

James ...

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

1st Roundel
Allora Garman 186

Book mark:

Copyist.

16

Ky.

N

William Hawkins

Pvt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet wounded
 near Allatoona Geo.
 May 27 1864 in Genl.
 Hoopl Louisville

Book mark:

M. Stewart

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William M. Munkins
Prvt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*

Present or absent *Absent*, 186*.5*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet In Hospl.*

Jeffersonville Ind
Due U.S. \$3.80 cost
of transportation or
furlough

Book mark:

J. N. Stuart

N

16

Ky.

William H. Hines
Prk, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Disch'd at
Jeffersonville Ind
May 30 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

16

Ky.

William McComb
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company H, 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Vet. Disch'd*
Jeffersonville Ind.
May 30 1865 on Cert
of disability

Book mark:

M. S. Ward

Hawkins, William

P. 8, Co. 8, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 4	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 186 Mr 16

Name William Hawkins

Age 20 State Kentucky

Married or Single

Residence Mason Co. Kentucky

Post Office address of Parents Kentucky

Wife or nearest relative. Persilla Hawkins

Rank Private Co. E Regiment 16 Regt

When admitted Sept 30 1864

From what source Louisville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

15-257.
 gunshot wound of head.

~~Jeffersonville, Ind.~~
Ind.

No. 13 G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

for 30 days
Indurated 2024 150

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 1201

Name William Hawkins

Hospital Number 3252

Name William Hawkins

Age 28 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Mason Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Revilla Hawkins

Rank Priv Co E Regiment 16 Ky

When admitted Mar 13 - 1865

From what source N. K. Jeffersonville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. Mound

entrance beneath left eye - splr behind left ear

Jefferson G. H
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded Resaca Ga
Feb 22 - 1864
Name of missile or weapon Minnie

Hospital Number 13252 Ward 23

Name

Age 28

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

William Hawkins
Kentucky
Single
Huron Co Ky
Reville Hawkins
Larzel
Co Regiment 16 Ky
Mar 13 1865
Noble Jeffersonville

G. S. Mound
entrance beneath left
eye - splr behind left ear
Jefferson G. H
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded
Date 22 Nov 1864
Nature of missile or weapon Minnie

Number

1201

d 37

William Hamilton

Co. E. 8th Kentucky

Mason Co. Ky.

as a single

single

Mason Co. Ky.

the address of

Prisoner of War

nearest relative.

David Mason Co. Ky.

Company Co. E.

Regiment 16 Ky.

the date

June 28 1862

the name

Kearse Co. Georgia

(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and

character of wound or injury.)

shot

shot

side

side

face

face

Totten G. E.

Totten G. E.

Louisville, Ky.

Louisville, Ky.

Wounded at

Wounded at

the name

the name

of which is

of which is

the name

the name

of which is

of which is

the name

the name

of which is

of which is

the name

the name

✓ Hospital Number 423.

Name William Hawkins
Age 28 Nativity Kentucky
Married or Single Single
Parade, Mason
Residence Co. 7 Ky.

Post Office address of } Elijah Hawkins
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank 1st Lt. Co. 16 Regiment Ky. I.

When admitted Feb. 15 1862

From what source Louisville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly cause and character of wound or injury.)

Shot through the chest

27
75

On what occasion wounded Battle of Shiloh

Date

No. 16 G. H.

Nature of missile or weapon

Jeffersonville, Ind.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commanding officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsing authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the rest of the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of them certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Hawkins
a *Private* Co. *E*
16 Reg't of *Wag. Vlt. Inf. Vols.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ENCL

Adjutant General's Office

June 10 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Issued (A. G. Office) 186

65

APPROVED,

Surgeon U. S. Volunteers
SPECIAL AND MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
CENTRAL DISTRICT

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Officer
William Hawkin, of Captain
Company, (*E*) of the *16th Ky. Inf. Vols.* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *Chas. E. Matthews* of
the *16th Ky. Inf. Vols.* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Marionburg*
on the *first* day of *January*, 1864 to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Mason Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *twenty nine*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
served for duty *28* days.

STATION: *Jeffersonville, Ind.*
DATE: *May 20th 1865.*

M. Goldsmith
Surgeon U. S. Vols. in chg.
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Hawkin*,
of Captain *Blankley E* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *gun shot wound of the face destroying*
the left of left eye *Dis ability 1/3*

M. Goldsmith
Surgeon U. S. V.,
In chg. Hospital.

DISCHARGED, this *thirtieth* day of *May*, 1865, at *Jeffersonville*
Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind.

M. Goldsmith
Surgeon U. S. Vols. in chg.
Commanding Company

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Gardis* County *Chambers* State *Ky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hutchinson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proby Creek Texas
the first day of Jan 1864
Witness: William Hutchinson
with his mark

No. _____
William Hutchinson
Volunteered at Proby Creek Texas
Jan 1 1864
By W. B. Hutchins
16th Regiment of 14th Regt Vol Inf
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
6th Reg't of 14th Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 9/ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

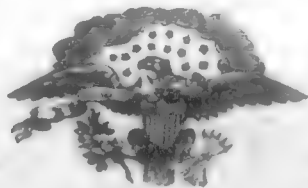
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
William 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Poplar Creek

I, William Hawkins born in Knox Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twentythree years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of Jan 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Hawkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this first day of Jan 1864

BEFORE

M. L. Hutchins RC

William Hawkins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Cartmell
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Hawkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

M. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Poplar Creek, Tennessee, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

William Hawkins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

+

768.
Hoaws, William W.
Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399851	26
2	9401250	27
3		28
4		29
5	-	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

No. 1 18 Ky.

+ William D. Jones
2nd, Co. No. 16, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: died after the Battle
of Perryville, Dec. 5, 1861.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

H.

16

Ky.

William H. Harris

Priv, Co. *H.*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 12, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Died at Home*
Fleming Co. Ky. Decr.
5th 1861. Was never
mustered into U. S. Service.

Book mark:

Harris

Copy.

Hawse, William W.

Co. H., 10 Reg't K. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. H. Harvee
Pr. Co. 14th Ky. Vols.
Died Dec. 5. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 16, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William T. Hawee was enrolled on the 12
day of October, 1861, at Camp Kenton,
in Company H, 16 Regiment of Ky Infly
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27
day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee,
in Company H, 16 Regiment of Ky Infly
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated July 24, 1865, he is reported
A private. Died Dec 5. 1864 at Home
in Fleming Co. Ky

Chas. Beck
Adj. Genl. General

(1867)

Wash DC

769
Hawse William A

Co H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawse William W.

✓ Hoay, 770 Adam
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386777
2 9396224

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ky.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky Apr 5, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Camp Lee Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mason.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: _____

** entire entry cancelled by
line on Roll.*

Book mark: _____

Adams

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted from Louisville Apr. 1861

Trans. at home on 2nd of May

Book mark:

171
Hayslett Henry

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazlette Henry

772
Haywood, Thomas
Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haywood, Thomas

✓
773
Hazel, William
Co. , 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386977	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓
Book Mark,

✓
See also

6
* William Hazel

Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Sept. 16, 1864.

Where born *Carlin Ky.*
Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

186

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Bk* years

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sept 26*, 186

Where mustered in *Seban*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted.*

* *Entered by line*
Have not taken up on rolls of Regt.
This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Finest

774
Hazellett Henry
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazellett Henry

775
Hazlett Henry

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazlette Henry

776
 Hazlette, Henry
 Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386782	2
2	9402182	3
3	9402249	4
4	9402320	5
5	9402385	6
6	9402449	7
7	9402512	8
8	9402600	9
9	9388575	10
10	9402660	11
11	9402777	12
12	9342793	13
13	96307650	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

No. 11 Ky.

Henry Maggee

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 5, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 yrs; occupation Machinist

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason 9th Cong.

10th Dist Ky.
Company to which assigned 1st

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maggee

16

Ky.

27
+ Henry Harriett
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

H 16

Ky.

* Henry Hazlett

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ present 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark:

Laohman

Copyright.

16

Ky.

Henry Hayslett

72, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reorn's*

Book mark:

facsimile

16

Ky.

James H. Smith
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

H.

16

Ky.

Harry Hazellet

Pr., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

16

Ky.

H

Henry Hazellett

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

Admission

Copyist

16

Ky.

H.

Henry Hazlett

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8*

1867

Present or absent

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Discharged
Jan. 21 - 67

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

H 16

Ky.

Henry Hazlett.

3rd, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 21, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Sold Gun & Accoutrements and
Canteen & Cravson Eq. \$28.72

Book mark:

Henry Hazlett

Copyist.

16

Ky.

H
Henry Hazlett

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit. Deserted*

Jan 21-61 Cim. O. Takes

with him Enl. Rifle &

accerts complete

Book mark: _____

Fuller

16

Ky.

H
Henry Hazlett
 Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop NC July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53.93* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *116* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit & Enlisted at Cincinnati & Jan. 2 '65 With reg. Rifle Art. Box complete*

Book mark: _____

Fuller

H.

16

Ky.

Henry Hazlett

....., Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Walter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Where *Maysville, Ky.*

By whom *St. Hutchins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence where
enlisted Maysville
Ky. deserted Jan. 21,
1865 Cincinnati.*

Warren

H

18

Ky.

Henry Hazlett

Ort, Co I, 16 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1864: Enlisted Feb. 27,
'64, Mayaville, Ky.

Jan, 1865: Deserted Jan 22, '65,
Cincin, O.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copied.

Hazellette, Henry,

, Co. , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herry Hazlett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayville Ky

Witness:

the 29 day of Feb

1864
16th Regt of Vol Infy - 1 man
16th Regt of Vol Infy - 1 man
16th Regt of Vol Infy - 1 man

No. 6

Herry Hazlett
Volunteered at Mayville Ky

By Lo- M^o Nichols 29 1864
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. R. M. N. R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collimation of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.
NOTE 3.—A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Mayville

I, Henry Hazlett born in _____
in the State of Indiana aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hazlett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville
this 29 day of February 1864 Henry Hazlett
BEFORE Wm. H. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hutchins

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Hutchins
Regiment of 13 25 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

Wm. H. Hutchins
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hazlett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mayville, Wis.
the 29 day of February 1864

Witness:

Marle Hutchinson

Henry Hazlett

Li-16, 18 Regt-13

No. _____

Henry Hazlett
Volunteered at Mayville, Wis.
Feb 29 1864
By Marle Hutchinson Li-
16 Regiment of 13 Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Mayesville

I, Henry Hazlett born in Ireland
in the State of Ireland aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hazlett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayesville Ky
this 29th day of February 1864 } Henry Hazlett
Before Wm. H. Hutchins } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hutchins
Apt. Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hazlett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Hutchins Lt.
H. H. Regiment of B V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864 at _____

77
Hartley John D.

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hartley John D.

✓ 778
Heggler, Jerry M
Co....., 16 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220424	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

+ 779
Hesser, Christie
Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401305	2
2	9401400	3
3	9401494	4
4	9401586	5
5	9401679	6
6	9401767	7
7	9401859	8
8	94019314	9
9	9388384	10
10	9401995	11
11	9402056	12
12	9402119	13
13	9388175	14
14	9387822	15
15	9402180	16
16	9402247	17
17	9402318	18
18	9402383	19
19	9402447	20
20	9402510	21
21	9402576	22
22	9402640	23
23	9402698	24
24	9402753	25

Book Mark.

See also

96

16

Ky.

Christie Kaiser

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb-25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov-22, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Kaiser

Copied.

Ky.

16

26

Christie Heiser

Drw, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hanger

Copyright

Ky.

16

7/1

William H. H. H.

Qui. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater
Copyright

76

16

Ky.

Christie Heiser

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Heiser
Copied.

76

16

Ky.

Christie Kessler

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagner

M

16

Ky.

Christie Wiser

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wearner

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Levin, Isaac

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac

Copyright

16

Ky.

2
Levitt's River

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 June, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov 27.
 1863 at New Market
 & Ky. rejoined his
 company Sept 11
 at Columbia*

Book mark: _____

Proctor

Copyright.

H

16

Ky.

Christy Hiser

Brie, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 'May 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When

'May 27, 1863.

Where

Near Seaboard, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanser

Copyist

Ky.

16

31
Company Muster
Roll
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyright

34

16

Ky.

Leitch Hewitt
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leitch Hewitt

R

16

Ky.

Levin R. Reiser

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ample*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reiser

Ky.

H
Christi Heiser

Pt, Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *12* ^{*50*} 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

virtue of re-enlistment

as ext. vol. G. O. 191 War.

Kempt. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Constant Kriss
Co. A, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Received bond as Vet. Vol.
under the provisions of Act of
Mar. 3rd. Spring of '63. He enlisted
in addition to bounty the pre-
mium of \$2.00 and one month's
advance pay, also to a full course
of at least 30 days in a State Regt.
Expedition of his original
term of enlistment

Book mark :

A. W. Woodland
(241) Copied

16

Ky.

3
Christ's Reiner
Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached - Attached
from Feb 11, 1862 to
Mar 11, 1862 on account
of recruiting

Book mark:

Rec'd 1862

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Christie Heiser

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKee, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Due us, \$3.48 for

Loss of Cartridge

Box - Apr 5/64.

Book mark:

Factman

(256)

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

Christie Heiser

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

OS L

Book mark:

Pachman

H

16

Ky.

Christ. Hiler

Bz., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ver

Book mark:

Fachman

H

16

Ky.

Christie Houser

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *all*

Book mark:

(358)

Lachman

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Charles Heiser

R2, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *was absent in
Nashville Hospital
since Nov. 30/64.
from wounds.*

Book mark:

factum

16

Ky.

Cristy Hiser

Vol., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 66*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol. Wounded & sent to Nashville Tenn. Nov. 30-64*

Book mark:

22

16

Ky.

Christie Heiser

3rd, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

16

Ky.

H
Christie Stiers

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Vet.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Fuller*

Book mark: _____

(266)

Fuller

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Christie, F. W.

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Wounded at

Battle of Franklin
Nov. 30-64 - Rejoined Co. Mar.
2-65

Book mark:

Fuller

Heiser C

, Co. 9, '16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christie Hiser desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Harrodsburg, Ky the 16th day of January 1864
 Witness: Charles Hiser

No. _____
Christie Hiser
 Volunteered at Mary Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864
 By M. Le Hutakens
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Ky Volunteers
 Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

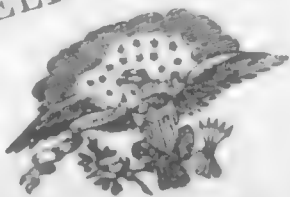
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Lawrence

I, *Christie Heiser*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *farmer*

born in *Lawrence* years,
aged *24* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *January*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Christie Heiser*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marysville* 1864 }
this *1st* day of *January* }
Before *Me* }
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

inspected the Volunteer, *Heiser*
and found him to be
fully sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is duly qualified to perform the duties
of the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
His complexion is *fair*

Notary Public
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
1st, 1864, at *Lawrence*

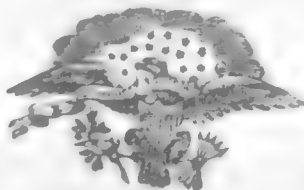
16th Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers
23rd *Feb*

am 3516

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Lawrence

I, Christie Heiser born in Leitchfield
in the State of Germany aged 20 years,
and by occupation a millwright Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Christie Heiser do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marysville

this 1st day of January 1864

Before M. L. Hutchins

Christie Heiser

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Heiser
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

M. L. Hutchins

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. O. No. 1111)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company of
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Marysville

16th

Regiment of

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

Examined & found fit for service
at M. L. Taylor 23rd Dec 1864

780
Heiser Joseph J.
Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

~~Sergeant~~ ~~Sergeant~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Heiser Joseph J.

V 781
Helmer. John
 Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392256	26
2	9392348	27
3	9392441	28
4	9392526	29
5	9392609	30
6	9392690	31
7	9392764	32
8	9392843	33
9	9392908	34
10	9392969	35
11	9393032	36
12	9387921	37
13	9387154	38
14	9393086	39
15	9393154	40
16	9393230	41
17	9393297	42
18	9393362	43
19	9393423	44
20	9393490	45
21	9393566	46
22	9393623	47
23	9393677	48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark: _____

✓
 See also _____

H

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Said, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* Roll appears on Roll

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Masson

H

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

16

Ky.

John C. ...
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

16

Ky.

Wm. C. Cline
Det. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. C. Cline

18

Ky.

John Decker
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Decker

16

Ky.

John A. ...
... Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks: *sent to ...*
Drumville, Ky June 22/63

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John Wilson
24, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in San Antonio*
in Louisiana by June 1865

Book mark:

27th Reg't

Copyright

24

18

Ky.

John Welmer

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hoop,
Louisville Ky. from June 22,
1863.

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson

W

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 9 1863

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp.
at Louisville, Ky. June 22,
1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

(258)

Copy

H

16

Ky.

John Helmer
1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863
Aug. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$95.40; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged by 11-
enlistment as 22-
vol. under G. O. 1191
Mar Sept. 1863

Book mark:

Saxton

Ky.

John H. Oliver

Co. B, 116 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shively Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted July 1, 1864.

When mustered in July 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60, 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: ~~Reidman~~ ~~Magill~~ ~~Means~~ ~~116~~
Reinstated as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl Order
No 191 War Department Series
2 1863 Entitled in addition
to bounty to a premium of \$2.⁰⁰
and the monthly pay, also to a
furlough of at least thirty days
in his State before the expiration
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387154

1891

*This original letter of
Richard*

A

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Det, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*On furlough from Feb. 11
to Mch. 11 on account of
re-enlistment.*

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson

14

18

Ky.

John Palmer
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. J. Woodard

Original

A

16

Ky.

John Hilmer

Put, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Hilmer*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Corrected by H. H. Gulliver

Book mark:

W. J. Henderson

H

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Private, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached*

Book mark: _____

H

16

Ky.

John Heimer
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt. and Cer., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Let us see

Book mark: _____

(358)

Howe

Copyright

16

Ky.

H
John Hanner

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. and Jan.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr.*

Book mark:

Hanner

d/

18

Ky.

John Holmer

Pl., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *& Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pl.*

Book mark:

Bentham

H

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Plt*

Book mark: _____

Burnham

44

16

Ky.

John Helmer

Plt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

Burnham

44

16

Ky.

John Melner

Pvt, Co. C,

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shaps V.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$22 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: let

Book mark:

Burnham

Helmer, John

Co. C

16th Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Heelmer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at High Creek Tenn
the first day of January 1864
Witness: John Heelmer

16th enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Reg't of Kentucky
Discharged 1863

No. _____
John Heelmer
Volunteered at High Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Lt M. C. Heintzema R. O.
16th Regiment of Kentucky

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

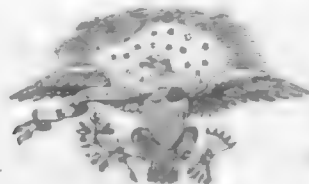
3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Denmark



My Creek Station

I, *John Helmer* born in *Hindenburg, Indiana*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Helmer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

My Creek Station
first day of *January*
John Helmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor

Apt Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Helmer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
10 1/2 inches high.

M. H. Huntington

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 16th Regiment of *Ky V.I.* Volunteers, on
the *first* day of *January* 1864, at *My Creek Station*
James H. Smith
Capt & Co. on
20 Nov. 23 1864

782
Kelton, Britton
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396980	26
2	9397100	27
3	9388701	28
4	9387649	29
5	9398293	30
6	33422458	31

Book Mark:

See also

KY.

Hilton

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark

Where born German

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

1861.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Enlisted in Co. 4, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf. at Pikeville, Ky. on 3rd April 1861. He is a com. Marshal and is duty as com. Marshal within 10 miles of his home during time of his service.

James D. Carroll

JUN. 20.

33422458

1394.

Miss Service & Co
H B Harris directed
June 12 at Pitkin
5.

76

16

Ky.

+ Britton Kuython

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Beach

26 | 16 | Ky.

Bitton Hutton

1st, Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When June 1, 1863

Where Piketon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be

found in Harrison Co. Ky.

Book mark: _____

A. 16 Ky.

Britton Hilton

Co. F., 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detented from
Camp Temple, Ky. Jan.
1, 1862. Was arrested &
detented again June 1
1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed
Comptroller.

16 | Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862; (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Book mark

L

16

Ky.

Walter H. Hutton

Pr 2, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Nov-30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 1 1862
at Pikeston Ky. "Second
Desertion" -

2nd. Notes 1/61 London, Ky. made at
Apr 17/62. Pikeston Ky 3ya

Book mark:

Cameron

W 1 1 1 1
785
Helton, Burdine
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396986	26
2	9397056	27
3	9397148	28
4	9397219	29
5	9397285	30
6	9397366	31
7	9388699	32
8	9398292	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

16

Ky.

Benjamin H. H. H.
....., Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *David H. H.* 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

16

Ky.

William H. Carter
1st, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

D Company Muster Roll
 for *March 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Wagon to be retained
from June 1 to April 23
1862, by sentence of Court
Martial

Book mark:

Beast

16

16

Ky.

Robert H. Hutton

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Aug*

Present or absent *Present* 1862

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enl Nov '61 London, Ind must'd
Apr 12/62 Camp Brownlow, Ky*

Book mark:

Beach

Co. F

H

16

Ky.

Residence Lexington
John

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1862

Branch
Copied.

R

16

Ky.

Berardus H. Allen

Det, Co. F. 16th Ky. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov 8*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copy

H

16

Ky.

Borden Hunter

2^d, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7, Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Labanon Ky Jan 25th
1863. Due to Granin Luther
500.

Book mark:

Beach

26

16

Ky.

Burling Kilton

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Jan. 25, 1863.

Where

See banner Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Harlan Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawley

76

16

Ky.

Ferdine Holbin

37- Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 ⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 25. 1863

from Lebanon Ky.
"Second Desertion"

Book mark:

Cameron

+

784

Holton, Caloway

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396988	26
2	9397057	27
3	9397147	28
4	9397220	29
5	9397286	30
6	9397365	31
7	9388700	32
8	9398291	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

16

76

Callaway, William

Co. ~~A~~, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

12000

Copy

H

16

Ky.

Galloway Beton
Poh, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wages to be retained
from Aug 1st to Apr 23
1862, by sentence of Court
Martial.

Book mark:

Beach

IL

16

Ky.

Lallyway

Feb, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donah

16

Ky.

Ballouway Letter

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deach

Copyright.

K

16

Ky.

Colony Weston

Bob, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deach

Ky.

16

K

Calvary Battalion

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1, Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
Lebanon Ky Jan'y 25th
1863 Due to Harriett
\$1.00.

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

No. 1

16

Ky.

Callaway, Nathan

Det., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

June 25, 1863

Where

Hebannon Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Hartsville Ky.

Book mark:

Manning

H

16

Ky.

Calhoun Heston

For Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24 1865.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Rever, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 25. 1863

from Lebanon Ky. "Second
Desertion"

Det. Nov 1/61 ordered to be arrested
by 19/62. Pickens 3/62

Book mark:

Camden

785
Helton, Calvin
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396989	25
2	9397089	27
3	9398271	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

16

Ky.

Calvin Heylin

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Disced June 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Reach

Copied.

R

16

Ky.

Calvin R. Carter

1st, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died of Typhoid*
fever at
Richmond, Ky Jan 28
1862.

Book mark: _____

Beach

Copyist.

16

Ky.

Calvin Hill

Age 18 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Nov-30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Fever, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Died Jan'y 28. 1862

in Hospital at Richmond

Ky.

Est. Nov 1/61 London Ky

Never must'd.

Book mark: Died of Fever. Vide

Muster Roll for May & June 1862

Cameron

Copyd.

Helton, Calvin

, Co. 7., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. 207

Dulham, William

(Rev. Dr. S. W. May 1842)

Died Aug 28. 1842

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 14, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no existing
It appears from the ~~Rolls~~, on file in this Office, that
William Nelson. was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1867, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 1867, at _____,

in Company F, 16th Regiment of New York

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master ^{Out} Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the

month of dated July 24th, 1867, he is reported

"A private Died of Fever January 23 1862 in Regt
at Richmond Va."

Chas. B. Cook

West Adj. Gen.

copy
sent

+

⁷⁸⁶
 Holton, George H
 Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396987	2
2	9388688	3
3	9397099	4
4	9387648	5
5	9398290	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

16

16

Ky.

+ Geo H. Hyatt

Co. 16, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated June 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

Beach

Copied.

Mo. | 16 | Ky.

George Hutton
Det., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 10, 1863

Where Lexington Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be
found in Harlan Co. Ky.

Book mark:

16

Ky.

il
Geo H. Linton
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp Duplex "Ky. Infantry"
1862

Book mark:

Perach

Copied.

Ky.

James C. White
Co. *1st* Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O. 1862.)

Remarks: *recalled from 1862*

Book mark

J. H. Henson

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

George H. Hamilton

Mr. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Nov 20, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 57 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15 1862

from Lexington - Ky.

Ad. Nov 1/61 London, Ky. Muster'd

Apr 19/62, Pikeston 2 yrs

Book mark:

Examined

Copied

787
Holton William H.

Co *D*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holton William H.

788
Hendrickson, John
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	9402842	4238-B-1880
2	9402937	
3	9387699	31414175
4	9403032	31414348
5	9403122	31414537
6	9403214	31414806
7	9403304	33422901
8	9403394	36307723
9	9403484	
10	9403566	
11	9403647	
12	9403717	
13	9388194	
14	9387248	
15	9403787	
16	9403859	
17	9403938	
18	9404013	
19	9404083	
20	9404158	
21	9404234	
22	9404307	
23	9404361	
24	9404413	
25	9388366	

Book Mark: 4238-B-1880 + 33422901

See also

H 1 16 Ky
John C. Hendrickson
Co K 16 Reg Ky vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4238-B-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 7", 1880.

"Severely wounded
in the right fore-
arm in action near
Dallas Ga. May 27,
1864."

TE

Copyist.

26 16 Ky
J. C. Hendrickson
Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Covington, Ky.

for July Aug, 1864
Attached to hospital:

When

How employed, 186

Last paid by Maj. to

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

Copied.

H. C. 10 Ky.
J. E. Henderson
1st. Co. H. 6 Reg't Ky. 1st.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Covington, Ky.**

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

H 16 Ky.
J. C. Hendrickson
Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Covington, Ky.

for July Aug., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed, 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

Copyrd.

H
16
Ky.
J. H. Hendrickson
Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Covington, Ky.

for *No. 1*, 186*4*
Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

, 186

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

100. due \$

, 186

100

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Hunter

Copy

05 | 10 | 15

+ J. C. Hendrickson
Capt., Co. 16, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.,

for Jan. 16, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Pittman

to Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ John C. Hendrickson
in Present column.

Book mark:

C. W. Fine

Copyright

J. 16

L. S. Garrison
1st. Co. 16 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for *March 1st*, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When 1865

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *W. Moore*

to *Feb 28*, 1865

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Mustered for*

1st 2nd 3rd instals

County. Bounty

due \$ 50.

Book mark:

Sabine

H

16

Ky.

John C. Hendrickson

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Where born Lewis, Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Morsey Creek

By whom M. C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran.

Appointed Sergt. Feb. 1/64.

Wounded on skirmish line
near La Grange, Ga., May 27/64.In hospital at Covington, Ky.,
since May 27/64.

Marsh

H
John C. Hendrickson
 * **Sergt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.**
 Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch., 1864: Absent recruiting
 Sergt. for Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 'till 26, '64.*

*May 1864: Absent in Field
 Hospl., since May 27, '64*

*June, 1864, to June, 1865: Absent sick
 in Hospl., Lexington, Ky.,
 since May 27, '64*

* Rank appears as Pvt. on
 Returns for Mch., June, July, &
 Oct., 1864

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Age 28 years.
Appears on 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll*
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 28
Where 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Period 28 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 28

Where 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 42386

16

Ky.

John C. ...
John C. ..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25 to June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *Left at Brigade*
Hospital

Book mark: *...*

L. 11 Ky.

John C. Anderson
Capt., Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
of Ashland Ky

Book mark

J. C. Anderson

16

Ky.

James C. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

16

Ky.

_____, Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John
Copied

16

Ky.

John C. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

16

Ky.

John C. Kendrickson
Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ellis

H
John C. Hendrickson
Cor, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fuller

16

Ky.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Chas. C. Henderson

C. C., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11/64*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. L.

Copyright

16

Ky.

11
John C. Henderson
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 100 7 250, 1863.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

16

Ky.

John W. Hendrickson
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of re-enlistment
as per vol. G. O. 17th Series
1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. W. Hendrickson

4 / 10

Ky.

John C. Henderson
Capt, Co. K., 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 30 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred to 10th
under provisions of Act of
March 3rd 1864 - Sent the
in addition to bounty the full
sum of \$2.00 and one month
advance pay and is a prisoner
of at least 30 days in his state
before the expiration of his
original term of enlistment

Book mark :

A. H. Henderson

16

Ky.

H.
John C. Henderson
35th, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Det.*

Book mark: _____

(256)

Fuller

Copyright

16

Ky.

H
John C. Hendrickson

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1 apl.*

Present or absent *Present*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Bogan

11

16

Ky.

John C. Hendrickson

Sgt. A., Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Wounded
near Dallas Ga. &
sent to Hos May 27th
1864.

Book mark:

(255)

Bergen

Copied

A1

16

Ky.

John C. Hendrickson
Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

Present or absent

Absent

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Wounded
near Dallas Ga. sent to
New Kensington Ky. May
27th 1864.

Book mark:

Bogan

At

16

Ky.

John C. Hendrickson
Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1* to *Oct.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran in H.C.
Burlington Ky since
May 27/64.*

Book mark: _____

(266)

Bogan

Copied

H

16

Ky.

John C. Hendrickson
5 Sgt., Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran in Hospital
Borington N.Y. Since
May 27/64.*

Book mark:

(258)

Began

Copyright

16

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*
Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

16

Ky.

Appears on

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(165)

Brand

Copy

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Admitted to Hospital at
Chickasaw by order of
2nd 464

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John H. ...
 Sgt., Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb 10 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 10 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 10 1865*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *12.25* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered out*

Feb 10 1865 by order of Sgt

Wm. H. ...

... by order of Sgt

... by order of Sgt

Book mark *12.25 B & Co*

JUN-1

9404413

1681

Received by
May 21 1864. Descriptive
Roll furnished no
Dime bags furnished.

*Mustered out June 28th
1860 with Report of
Sgt. Wm. J. Officer of
Co. A. 1st Regt. N.Y.*

H

16

Ky.

John Hendricks

Ser't Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pouysville Ky July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: A Veteran

Was not discharged at Co.
M. Co. and is discharged under
Circ Letter from A. G. O.
dated June 29, 65

Book mark:

Any
Copyright

Hendrickson, J. C.
Sgt, Co K

16 Regt Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

Name

Age 23 Nativity Ky

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Deeper flesh wound
of right Fore Arm

Totten G. H.

Louisville Ky.

By what weapon wounded

By what means or weapon

65
TREATMENT.

(PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)



RESULT AND DATE

Result: Satisfactory, 1894.

A. C. Sprague
Pres. & Co.

Approved and respectfully forwarded. To
 Lieut. H. C. Stock, Asst. Surgeon
 General, U.S.A.

Chas. D. ...
Surgeon U. S. Vols.,
Medical Director D. K.

186 2/10/18

A circular library stamp from the University of Toronto Libraries. The text "UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES" is arranged in a circle around the date "JUL 16 1864".

Cal. G. B. 3470

Cyprus, and respectfully
returned to Surgeon Genl. G.
Shaw. N.Y. Medical
Inspector Genl. Ky. who will
cause this Transport to be
made.

By order of the
Asst. Surgeon General
Joseph B. Brown
Surgeon U.S.A.

Adm Office }
Jan. 16. 1864. }

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, 3, der le. It in Dickson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wasson Creek the first day of January 1864

Witness:

J. H. Garrison Private

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 ____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

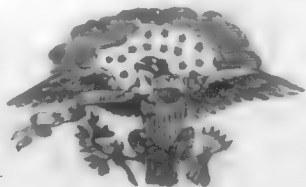
(A. G. O. B. N. & T.)

Wasson 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mooney Creek

I, Mr. C. Hendrickson born in Sevier Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Two
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mooney Creek
this Fifth day of January 1864 } C. C. Hendrickson
BEFORE M. de. Hutchins } Volunteer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. M. Taylor

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer C. C. Hendrickson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
9 3/4 inches high.

M. de. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

James H. Black
Capt. & Quar.
2nd Regt. 3rd Div.

✓ 789
Hendrix, William F.
Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399772	26
2	9395859	27
3	193999412	28
4	19400023	29
5	9400101	30
6	19400178	31
7	19400254	32
8	9400321	33
9	19400386	34
10	9400450	35
11	19400514	36
12	19400635	37
13	19367635	38
14	19400702	39
15	9367505	40
16	9400748	41
17	9367775	42
18	9400824	43
19	19400886	44
20	19400944	45
21	9401035	46
22	19388270	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

16

Ky.

William F. Hunter
Seyth, Co. *H.*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *27 Jan.* to *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Where *Camp Houston*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed from the*
muster Jan. 7, 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

W

16

Ky.

William H. Smith

Smith, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

William F. Hendrix

4 Reg't, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Hendrix

16

16

Ky.

William F. Hendrix

Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William F. Hendrix

16

Ky.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

4 Aug 64, Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

16

W
William

J. H. Anderson

Le' Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent at H. com
in Fleming Co. Ky in
parlor

Book mark:

Wm. Anderson

Copyist

W. H. Harrison
Sgt

16

Ky.

J. H. Harkness

Appears on _____
Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

May June, 1863.
Baswell

for _____
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

Copyright

11

16

Ky.

William J. Hendrix

4th Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

H.

16

Ky.

William D. Hendrix

1st Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Hendrix

W *16* *Ky.*
William F. Hendrix
1st Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent *New York Dec.*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

16

Ky.

William J. Mansie

Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* v *Feb*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not met or enlisted*
for service transferred
to 43rd Ky. Infy by order
Gen Mansie

Book mark:

W. J. Mansie

16
13

Ky

H

William H. Hendrix

Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. H, 13 Reg't Inf. Special
Order No. 8, Jan'y 16, 1864
passed to Co. G, 13 Reg't
Infantry 2nd Div.
23 U.C.*

Book mark:

Copyright

Ky.

16

26
William J. Hendrix
Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 4 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily
Transferred to 13th Ky.
Inf. by order of Gen.
M. O. Mansum

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

16
13

Ky

26

William B. Hendricks

Sergeant, Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. + Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. B. 13th Reg't. on the
17th day of Jan'y. 1864.

Book mark:

Enlist.

Copyright

H.
William T. Hendrix
Plt

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Did not Reenlist -*
Returned from temporary
transfers to 13th Ky. Inf.
19th 64. Entitled to Serge
Pay to Feb 1st 1864.

Book mark: _____

(256)

Harris

Copies

H

13

Ky

William J. Hendrick^x
Sergt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent ^x Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted man

Re-Transferred from
12th Ky. Infy. to the 16th Ky.
Infy. by S. F. O. No. 30
Major Genl. Scofield.

x Name appears in led.
of names present at
Wm J. Hendrick.
x as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

A

16

Ky.

William F. Hendrix

Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
temporary transfer
to 13th Ky. Inf. June 19/64.
Entitled to 8 mths. Pay
to July 1/64.

Book mark:

H.

16

Ky.

William F. Hendrix

Pvt.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

16

Ky.

H
William F. Hendrix

Ork, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

HC

16

Ky.

William F. Hendrix,
Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service
expired.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865, drawn since \$ 42 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: No serv't from June 27 62 to Dec. 31 63

Book mark:

Surveyor General

Hendrick, W.

1st Co. N., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

W. Kendrick
Sergt. Company *H*
16 Regiment of *Ky.*

Volunteers at the battle of *_____*

July 20, 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. Hendricks
Rank, Sergt., Company H, Regiment, 16th
Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
Place of casualty,
Nature of casualty, Wounded in knee, slight (axe)
Date of casualty, July 20. 64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____3 Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated from July 14.
to Aug. 18, 64. Not sigd.
(Ind. 50 No. 130.)

J. A. Stewart
6.20.79.

Clerk.

✓ ⁷⁹⁰ Henry, John M.
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7392252	26
2	9392344	27
3	9392437	28
4	9392522	29
5	9392605	30
6	9392687	31
7	9392761	32
8	9392869	33
9	9393748	34
10	33421980	35
11	34448979	36
12	34522429	37
13	36307653	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Miss Mary Briggs*

26

1

6

Ky.

John H. Henry
Co. B, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet 3 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair red.
Where born Lebanon Ky.
Occupation saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 18
Where Lebanon Ky., 1861.
By whom Jacob Muller
Remarks: term 3 yrs.

18

Ky.

John W Henry

B Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

H
John W Henry
Bar, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

16

A

John W. Henry

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug Present, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John W Henry

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

Present or absent Absent

, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at West Point, Ky Oct 10/62.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

16

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not in book is*
Lemuel Collier

Book mark: _____

27th Reg't Ky Inf
1861

10

Ky.

James H. [unclear]

James H. [unclear], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

James H. [unclear]
James H. [unclear]

Book mark:

10

Ky.

Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order
of the Secretary of War to
re-enlist in the 16th Reg't
Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(867)

Copies

10

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent

Suppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *sent in for mustering*
at Louisville, Ky. Oct 1st

Book mark: *mustered in - March 11*
at Paducah, Ky. (over)

(100)

Copy

JUN - 1

9332761

1891

native Commercial and
in South - is much to be
lost in the same way
like Special Ed. Ed.
the the the the the
and the the the the

18

Ky.

John H. Henry
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to Apr. 1863: Present in
Hospital in Louisville,
Ky. since Oct. 10, '62.

May, '63: Discharged
March 11, '60, St. Louis, Mo.,
by order of the Secretary
of War to re-enlist in the
Mississippi Marine
Brigade

Book mark:

Col. H. H. H. H.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company H, 2 Regiment of Convalescents,*

for

Station Boulton, Tenn.

Clothing account: f

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This organization was formed at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1862, from convalescent soldiers of various organizations; and was discontinued about February, 1863, under the provisions of G. O. No. 37, dated Hd. Qrs. 14 Army Corps, Sept. of the Cumberland, Dec. 11, 1862, which directed that convalescents, when fit for field duty, be returned to their respective Divisions and Corps.—R. and P. 338, 339.

Book mark:

Collings
Capt.

H
John R. Hume

Det., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 150 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st
Missouri Brigade

Book mark: Mustered out

Hume

JUN.-1

9393748

1891

mech 11/63 at
Benton Ark mo. while
convalescent and in
Hospit to enable him
to enlist in Miss.
Maine Bng. videt. C
89 Sept of mo. 1863.
see roll filed with
My to same org.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from
their respective regiments to enlist in the Mis-
sissippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *March 11, 1863.*
Muster-out to date *March 11, 1863.*

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* ^{*64*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to clothing allowance from date of enlistment*
Discharged pursuant to order from Secy of War

Book mark:

Harvey, John W.
_____, Co. *C, 16 Regt* *H*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
<i>Supp. Rep. Hqs. 1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. Cog. 511250

John W. Henry
(Name.)

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf

To Arch Div. 6-30, 1915

For tracing of soldier from
date of enr. to date of
M. S.

No Co. M. S. R. on file

Feb 28. 62. - Enrolled Sept. 1861
Camp Robinson for 3 yrs
M. S. Jan. 27. 62 at
Camp Lee.

~ Present

June 20. 62. - Present.

Johnson
per E. B.

(over)

Statement furnished 6-30, 1915

E. B.

V. R. R. Sec.

No record of arrest
or other record of this man
found.

10 35

Harley war

V. R. R. Sec

No record found

1100

Harley
J. R.

+ 791
Herbert, Henry H
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402873	26
2	9402466	27
3	9403063	28
4	9403153	29
5	9403245	30
6	9403334	31
7	9403422	32
8	9403512	33
9	9403591	34
10	9403672	35
11	9403743	36
12	9403849	37
13	9403889	38
14	9403941	39
15	9404045	40
16	9404119	41
17	9404190	42
18	9404287	43
19	1998-0787E	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1998-0787E



See also 181 Co 2 Battle & Co

16

Ky.

Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1862

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

16

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

16

Ky.

_____, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1862.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

16

Ky.

_____, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

William H. Miller
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H : **16** **Ky.**

Henry H. Herbert

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fuller

HC 1

16

Ky.

Henry H. Herbert

Co., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tuller

16

Ky.

Henry H. Herbert
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

H. H. Herbert

for, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tuller

16

Ky.

H. H. Herbert
Co. K, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

() Company Muster Roll
 for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. Knoxville Tenn. since Nov 1/63

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Henry H. Hubert

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In Hosp. Cincinnati
O. since Feb. 11-64
Rejected as Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Ky.

16

M
Henry H. Hubert
Priv.

Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st to April 1st, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Rejected as veteran
Sick in Hospital at
Cincinnati Ohio. Since
Feb. 11th 1864.*

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Henry M. Herbert
Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not accepted as
Veteran in the Union-
nate Ohio since Feb. 11th
1864.

Book mark:

(256)

Bogan

Copyright

16

Ky.

Henry H. Herbert

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Not accepted as a
Veteran in H.C. bin. Clue
since Feb. 11/64

Book mark:

Bogan

M

16

Ky.

Henry M. Hubert

P. Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In H. Co. Cincinnati*
since Feb. 11/64

Book mark:

Bryan

Copyright

11

16

Ky.

Henry Herbert

Pat., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital since Feb. 1/64.
mate Ohio since Feb. 1/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

16

Ky.

James A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf. to Co. A, 1st Reg't Ky. Inf. 1/1/62*

Name and home on *2 M. A. K.*

Book mark: *1862-1863*

76

16

N.Y.

Henry H. Herbert

, Co. K, 16 Reg't N.Y. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1998-a-1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 8, 1878.

Transferred to 187 Company
1st Battalion V. R. C., February 15
1874, by reason of functional
disease of heart.

E.H.

✓ 792
Herman, Alfred D
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387097	25
2	9394916	26
3	9394999	27
4	9395057	28
5	9395114	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

16

Ky.

Clifford A. Herman

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Ky. Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Nov 23 Louisville Ky. 1864

Where born *Indiana*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Nov 23* 1864

Where mustered in *Indiana*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where enlisted *Company 1st Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records.

Book mark:

I Theat

C. H.

16

Ky.

Alfred D. Herman,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^y Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chadman.

Copyist

Ky.

16

A.

Alfred D. Herman,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 11th, 1865.

Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

H.

16

Ky.

Alfred D. Henman,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{9th} June^{1st}, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

H.

16

Ky.

Alfred D. Newman,

Pr., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company D, N.C., July 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 28*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *70.87*.

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Goodman

✓

793

Herman, Frank

Co., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220404
2	4387119
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

A

16

Frank Herman
Port

Ky.

Appears with rank of
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville, Ky. Dec 26, 1864.

Where born
Age 20 yrs; occupation
When enlisted
Where enlisted
For what period enlisted
Eyes
Complexion
When mustered in
Where mustered in
Bounty paid \$
Where credited
Company to which assigned

France
Laborer
Dec 26
Louisville, Ky.
1864.
1 year
black
light
light
Dec 26
Louisville, Ky.
100; due \$
100

Remarks: Sub. Julius Sammetine. Giff
Co. 5 Dist. Ky. dft. Nov 25. Seed Clothing
amt. \$15.93
Have not taken up on rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Noode

Copy

N^o 16 Ky.

Frank Hermann
Appears with rank of *Private*

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *1862*

Residence Louisville Ky

Where born *France*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *School*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 7 in*

When mustered in *Dec 26 1861*

Where mustered in *Louisville*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Comp West Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Det. for service*

Louisville

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Furman Frank

Co.

1st Reg't N.Y. L.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank Herman desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
me for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 26 day of Dec 1864

WITNES:
L. Y. Campbell Frank Herman

No. 872

Frank Herman
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Julius Laurentine

On the 26 day of Dec, 1864

By

E. W. Mack Pres

W. R. Hervey Com

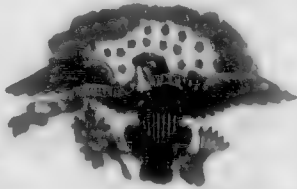
J. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.


3 Dist. of Ky

SUBSTITUTE

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky  Louisville
I, Francis Herman (Veteran)
of France, aged 20 born in the State
occupation a Laborer years, and by
Julius Lammstein
Jefferson County Ky, Esq., of Louisville

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Dec, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Julius S. Lawrence I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Dec 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
 this 26 day of Dec 1864
 Before Wm M. Mack Frank Hermann
Capt - & Pres Mar 5 - Dist -
of Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. A. Cameron of Jefferson - Co Ky drafted in 5th Ohio Reg Nov 25 -, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

✓ 794
Herron, Henry C
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402878	2
2	9402970	2
3	9403067	2
4	9403157	2
5	9403249	2
6	9403338	2
7	9403426	2
8	9403516	2
9	9403594	2
10	9403675	2
11	9403746	2
12	9385232	2
13	9387287	2
14	9403812	2
15	9403885	2
16	9403968	2
17	9404042	2
18	9404116	2
19	9404188	2
20	9404253	2
21	9404326	2
22	9404382	2
23	9404434	2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2
31		2
32		2
33		2
34		2
35		2
36		2
37		2
38		2
39		2
40		2
41		2
42		2
43		2
44		2
45		2
46		2
47		2
48		2
49		2
50		2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

16

Ky.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(8584)

Copied

16

Ky.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

KY.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll _____

appears on _____
 Company Muster Roll _____, 186____
 for _____
 sent _____

Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Henry J. ...
..., Co. *...*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

16

Ky.

Henry C. Heron
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyright

16

Ky.

Henry C. Harrison
1st, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Henry C. Harrison
Pr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Henry C. Henson
Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Puller

Ky.

16

Henry C. Heron
Co. K, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

Ky.

16

H
Henry G. Harrison

Oct. Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1864.

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ¹⁷ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Muster out to date

Jan 10, 1864 - Discharged
by virtue of enlistment
as vol. 2nd. 92. 19th Series
1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

Ky.

James A. [unclear]
2nd, Co. *2nd*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 1864.

When enlisted *2nd*, 1864.

When mustered in *2nd*, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *100*; due, \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *James A. [unclear]*
was a private in the
2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.
and was discharged
on 1st January 1864
for expiration of term
of service.

Book mark :

26

16

Ky.

Henry C Herron

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: V. F.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

Ky.

16

11

Henry L. Herron
Pat., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 1 apl.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Tilman

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

16

Ky.

Henry L. Herron

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Bogan

11

16

Ky.

Henry C. Merren
Pvt.

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Rogan

11

16

Ky.

Henry C. Herron

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

A1

16

Ky.

Henry L. Herron
Q. A. Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

16

Ky.

121, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *121*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *121*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Wm. H. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

16

Ky.

Henry H. [unclear]
But, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1144 1/2 years*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See detailed muster*
3 June 22d 1865

Book mark:

H. L. ..., Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
..., *...*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herren, Henry C.
Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Vernon

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

John Thompson 1st Lieut Henry C. Vernon

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Rec't of _____

Discharged _____

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 11472.)

Vernon 3518

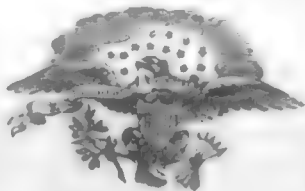
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Wassy, Crunk

I, *Henry C. Herrow* born in *Brown Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry C. Herrow* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wassy Crunk*
this *Eleventh* day of *January* 1864. *Henry C. Herrow*
BEFORE *M. L. Dutelins*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Dutelins
Regt. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry C. Herrow*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
7 1/4 inches high.

M. L. Dutelins
Regt. of *Regt* *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*,
the *11* day of *January*, 1864, at *Leavenworth*

James Steele
Capt. & Co. 2nd Regt.
Regiment of *Indiana*, 7th *Volunteers*, on

✓
795
Hoeslop, Martin
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392258	26
2	9392388	27
3	9388642	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

16

Ky.

Martin Heslop

Co. C

Age years. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

Where

Camp Lee

, 186

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* From Roll dated June 30, 62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Maadon

H

16

Ky.

Martin Neslop

..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from Ashland
Mar. 20/62.

Never mustered.

Trans. ash. borne on C. M. S. S.

Book mark:

Mason

(250)

26 | 16 | Ky.

Martin Heston
Pvt., Co. 6, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Mar. 19, 1862

Where Ashland Ky

Remarks: Probably to be
found in Mason Co. Ky

Book mark:

+ 796 or Levi M
Hess, Levi
Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pirate. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399815	2
2	9399902	3
3	9399984	4
4	9400065	5
5	9400142	6
6	9400210	7
7	9400287	8
8	9400354	9
9	9400419	10
10	9400483	11
11	9400547	12
12	9388129	13
13	9387306	14
14	9400608	15
15	9400677	16
16	9400742	17
17	9400799	18
18	9400860	19
19	9400904	20
20	9400982	21
21	9401052	22
22	9401116	23
23	9401176	24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H. | 16 | Ky.

1000 1600

S. H., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Hinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

.....

16

Ky.

26

Levi H. Brown

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

16

Ky.

Geo. A. Hines
Geo. A. Hines, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John W. Lewis

..., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Miles

Copyright

....., Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

No

16

Ky.

Levi W. Hesse

Priv.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Witness

16

Ky.

R. H. ...
... Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*
Present or absent *...*, 186*5*.

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

10 | 10 | **Ky.**

Gen W Cross

Pl, Co. 10, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

affirmed

il

16

Ky.

Gen H H
Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

H

16

Ky.

Lin in H

Pt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affidavit

H

16

Ky.

+ *Gen* *H* *H*

Pl

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 ³⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged in virtue
of the enlistment of Veterans
Volunteer under the provis-
ion of General Order 191
March 1st 1863
Mar. 1st 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

Ky.

11
1011
1011, Co. *11*, *10* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 25, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *60* 100; due, \$ *30* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Re-mustered as 1st Lt. Vol.*
under the provisions of Act of March 3, 1862
Dept. Secy of War. In full the line
of 102.00 and one month advance
pay in full. Indemnity of at least
30 days in his State before ex-
piration of his original term
of enlistment.

Book mark:

L. W. Howard *Offical*

Ky.

16

H

Gen

to

H

Re, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Re entered as Vol.
from and discharged from
July 11 1864 to March
11 1864*

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Copyright

H. Levi W. Hesser

16

Ky.

Cpt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Levi W. Kiser

Priv., Co. H. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright.

16

Ky.

Levi W. Hester
Pvt.

Appears on _____
Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Harris

16

Ky.

A
Levi W. Hess

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

(268)

Harris

Copyright

16

Ky.

Levi W. Kiser

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

86

16

Ky.

Lewis H. Hesse

Thorp, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist

86

16

Ky.

Lewis H. Hesse,

Sergeant, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthine

86

16

Ky.

Lewi N. Hess,
Sergeant, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Furloughed from
June 16 to July 16,
'65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist

06

16

Ky.

Levi H. H. Lee,

Corp., Co. 06, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hope N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 2234 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: App'd corp. Nov. 1/64
by order Ld. Col. J. P. White

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy.

App't.

Hess Levi W.

, Co. H,

16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
a "Pass Book", Headquarters Department
of Washington.

No. 162

Genl. H. C. ...

Regt. 16th Ky Vols.

S. Green ...

Went to ...

Date July 15th 1863.

Expire 15th 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Levi W. Hef

I, Levi W. Hef, do hereby declare, that I am nineteen years and nothing months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McPherson, Kansas the 10th day of January 1894.

Witness:

No. _____

Levi W. Hef

Volunteered at McPherson, Kan January 10 1894

By M. C. Whitehead, Capt. U.S.A.

16th Regiment of Inf. Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company CN

16th Reg't of Inf.

Discharged December 31st 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

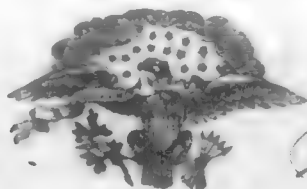
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Warman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio



TOWN OF

Mossy Creek

I, Levi W. Steph born in Carter Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Levi W. Steph do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn

this first day of Jan 1864 Levi W. Steph

BEFORE Wm. H. Holston (A.C.)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Holston

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levi W. Steph
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
six inches high.

Wm. H. Holston

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 1st day of January, 1864 at Secaucus N.J.
16th Regiment of Volunteers, on

Levi W. Steph
Capt. Wm. Steph
23rd Feb. 1864

797
Heylton Calvin

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heylton Calvin

798
Hollywood, Thomas
Co. J., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401303	26
2	9401398	27
3	9401492	28
4	9401584	29
5	9401677	30
6	9401765	31
7	9401858	32
8	9401933	33
9	9401994	34
10	9402055	35
11	9402118	36
12	9402174	37
13	9387321	38
14	9402158	39
15	9402223	40
16	9402294	41
17	9402360	42
18	9402424	43
19	9402481	44
20	9402548	45
21	9388570	46
22	9402613	47
23	9402672	48
24	9402727	49
25	2912-13-1886	50

Book Mark 2912 1886

✓

See also

76

16

Ky.

Thomas Hays
Priv., Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *date Feb-25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*

by sentence of Court

Made Priv Jan 21/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: *2912-13-86*

Hayes
Signed

76

16

Ky.

Thomas Heywood
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

James H. Hays
Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Thompson
Copyright

Kv.

Thomas H. H. H. H.
 Pri- Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Hearper

O/S

16

Ky.

Simon

Sim, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3rd Dec 3rd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harper

Copyist.

16

Ky.

M
Thomas Heywood

....., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Harper

Copyright.

2

16

Ky.

Thomas Pennington

Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Exchequer

2

16

Ky.

Thomas Reardon

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reardon

Copyist.

A

16

Ky.

Thomas, Raymond
Cpt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

3

16

Ky.

William Raymond

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

3'

16

Ky.

Thomas Reynolds
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thomas Reynolds*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *23.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Heywood
Det., Co. I, 16

Age *22* years.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *11* *37*; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of re-enlistment
as ret. vol. G.O. 141. War
Dept. series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Ky.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered into the 1st

under the provisions of Act 111

War Dept. series of 1863. Is entitled

in addition to bounty to a premium

of \$2.00 and one month's

service pay. Also a passing of

at least 3 days in his State before

Expiration of his original term

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Thomas H. [unclear]
 Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Reported*
Apr 1st 1862
Gen Feb 11 1862
March 11 1862 on
account of re-
enlisting

Name appears in
Column

Book mark:

Exhuster

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Heywood

Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & apc*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *ver.*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

14

16

Ky.

Thomas H. H. H.

6 Co. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 days, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: OK

Book mark:

Signature

Thomas A. Reynolds
652, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *DEL*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

H

Thomas Heywood

Cop. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Thomas H. H. H.
Sgt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thomas H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wid. Provided*
from 6" Corp. Dec
1/64.

Book mark: *V*

Sachman

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist

04

16

Ky.

Thomas Haywood

Sergeant, Co. I, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 31

, 1865.

Deserted:

When

Jan. 21

, 1865.

Where

Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186

Remarks:

Took Gun and Accoutrements and
Camp & Garrison Eq. \$8.08

Book mark:

Henry

16

Ky.

H
Thomas Heywood
Spring, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 1st*

Present or absent *Present*, 186*5*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Vet.*

Book mark: _____

(256)

G. L. L.

Copyright.

16

Ky.

Thomas Heyward

55, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May: June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Det.*

Book mark: _____

Fuller

16

Ky.

H. 1
Thomas Heywood

Singl. Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 1st Reg't, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....105

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Vet. Promoted from*
7 Corp. Dec. 1864 by 2nd Lt. Col.
J. S. White Comd. Regt.

Book mark; *H. O. S. 2912816 R. 11-87*

Fuller

Copy.

26

16"

Ky

Thomas Heywood.
Co. D. 16th Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark

2912 B. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington.

July 7. 1887.

The charge

of desertion of
January 21. 1865.

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from
January 21. 1865, to July 22, 1865.

Summary

Copied.

Heywood, Thomas
Co. 9, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Heywood desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Worcester
the 12th day of January 1864
Witness: Thomas Heywood

No. _____
Thomas Heywood
Volunteered at Worcester
January 12 1864
By M. C. Hutchinson
1st Regiment of Regt. 1-1st Regt
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (),
1st Reg't of 1st Regt
Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Worcester 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

2. c c c c c

Henry C. C. C.

I, Thomas Heywood born in St. Augustine
in the State of England aged forty years,
and by occupation a Marine Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Heywood do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Creek
this 21st day of January 1864
BEFORE M. C. Hutchinson R. O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor
Sept. 16 1895
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, The Regueral previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, swarthy complexion, is five feet three inches high.

McIntosh Lewis
16th Regiment of Kentucky 2 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. C. Q. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
 the *1st* day of *March*, 1864, at *Fort*
 Regiment of *5th* *Volunteer* on

Card No. 112 Nov. 23rd '96

✓ 799
Hickerson, Francis M.
Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	9390831	2
2	9388629	3
3	9390911	4
4	9387602	5
5	9391022	6
6	9388628	7
7	9391105	8
8	9391161	9
9	9391197	10
10	9392189	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark 3576 C. 88

See also

L. 16 Ky.

Francis M. Lawrence
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for January 27 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Camp Stanton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JAN 1862

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 3526-6-88

Ky.

16 | *16* |
Thomas M. Dickinson
Pr. 1, Co *B*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 186*3*

DESERTED.

When *March 17*, 186*2*

Where *Oshland Ky*

Remarks: *Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky.*

Book mark:

Hunting

Copyright

16

Ky.

Francis M. Looman
Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Book

Ky.

Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

31 - absent from
duty July 11/2

Book mark

W. H. Harrison

Copyright.

16

16

Ky.

Francis M. Heavner
1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Dec.*, 1862.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Discharged from service*
for service in July the 1862.
Due the last of month the 1862
200.

Book mark:

Booke

16 | 16 | **Ky.**

E. M. Wickerson

Priv., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 14, 1862

Where At Savage Furnace

Remarks: Probably to be found in Iowa.

Book mark: _____

Ky.

16

Francis M. Gallen
Prvt

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*
Furnace Ky. July 14, 62.

Book mark:

Cooke

(Inp'd.)

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1275 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(2-8)

Leoske

26

16

Ky.

Francis M. Thompson

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged U. S. Sanitary
Force, Ky. Aug 1st 62.

Book mark:

Booke

16

Ky.

Francis M. Richardson
Co. H, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.
~~Muster out to date~~

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.
 _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*45.51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Mount*

Lebanon Tenn. at
July 10 1862.

Book mark: *Dec 5 1862*

Buttling
 Copyist.

✓ 800
Hickerson, Thomas M
Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390836	26
2	9390917	27
3	9387596	28
4	9391021	29
5	9391104	30
6	9391159	31
7	9391196	32
8	9392188	33
9	3812-C.1889.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3823 C. 87

✓
See also

15

16

Ky.

William H. Harrison
Co. 10, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Term Aug 27 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hunter*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*.

Present or absent *Not present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUL 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark *3623-6-8*

Cooper
Capped.

16

Ky.

James M. Cooke

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Ky.

Thomas W. Cushman
Pvt., Co. G, 4th Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Present in the
line since April 1862*

Book mark

KV.

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1862

Stoppage, 3

100 for

Due Gov't, &

100 for

Remarks

Remarks: 1. *Partial from Camp*
El. near the 1st Co.

Book mark :

(29)

Copied

16

Ky.

James M. Tolson
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged from Camp*
Dec, 1862.

Book mark:

Cooke

16

Ky.

James M. Tipton
Ch., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark:

Book

16

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Quitted at Camp Lee
Ky. July 1862.*

Book mark: _____

(S.A.)

Heck

Copyright.

James M. ...

Co., Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *11* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., *...*, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~

..., 186 *...*

Last paid to

..., 1869.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 *...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.76* 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 105

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

8

16

16

Thomas W. Jackson
Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3823 - C - 1880.

War Department,
Adj. Gen's Office
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 14th, 1880.

This man deserted September 1st, 1862,
from this organization and enlisted August
24th, 1862, under the name

Thomas Jackson
in Co. D, 40th Reg't Ky. Vols.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.
Application for removal of
charge of desertion from
Co. B, 16th Ky. Vols. has been
denied, as the case is not
covered by Sec 3, of the act
of Congress approved March
2^d 1889, Absence from the
service having exceeded four
(4) months

T. W. Hinz

Copied.

✓ 801
Hickey, Samuel T.

Co. *G*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386717	1
2	9397598	2
3	9397644	3
4	9397702	4
5	9397767	5
6	9397827	6
7	9397888	7
8	9397943	8
9	9398111	9
10	9398177	10
11	9398228	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

74

Ky.

James C. Givins

Pr't., Co. 4, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Loudon Tenn., Nov. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 9, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 9, 1863.*

Where *Loudon Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *This muster-in
has from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

Brutus

Samuel Hickey

Samuel Hickey, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel Hickey*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Samuel T. Fisher

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

C. F.

16

Ky.

Samuel T. Fisher

S. T. Fisher, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Present*

Book mark: _____

Present

H

16

Ky.

Samuel F. Hickey

Co.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Has not been paid since he was mustered into the Service

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

Samuel T. Hickey

Pr

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Has not been paid since he was mustered into the service.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

Samuel T. Hickey

For

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit. Is entitled to three hundred dollars bounty. the first installment has not been paid and is yet due together with the 2^d installment which is now due.

Book mark:

Cameron

L

16

Ky.

Samuel T. Hickey

Pr

, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit. Wounded
in action at Columbia
Nov 29. 1864.*

Book mark: _____

Cameron

7

16

Ky.

Samuel T. Fisher

Vol, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel T. Fisher*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Permit. Wounded in
action Columbia, Tenn.
Nov. 29, 64*

Book mark: _____

Fisher

16

Ky.

James F. H. H.
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged in
action at Franklin, Tenn.
March 20, 1865.*

Book mark:

Copyd.

16

16

Ky.

Lammi T. Friday

2nd, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability caused from
wounds received in action,
June 17, 65.*

Book mark: *Disch'd June 17, 1865
File D4 D72*

H

16

Ky.

Samuel T. Hickey

Pt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 1st Reg't N.C., Aug 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 65⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged June 17 '65

for disability caused from

wounds rec'd in action at

Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Hickey

Hickey, Samuel R.

P. R.
Co. A,

13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	A	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers		Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertion		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

Hospital Number 12478 Ward 3

Name Samuel T. Hickey Bed 22

Age 28 Nativity N.Y.

Married or Single Married

Residence Whitely Co. N.Y.

Post Office address of } Wife - Louisiana
wife or nearest relative } Millersburg, Whitely Co. N.Y.

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 16th Regt. N.Y.

When admitted Jan 9th 1865

From what source No 15 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly what and character of wound or injury.)

Comp. wpt fore arm.

Mid 3rd - Result G.S. frac.

Radius & ulna broken

Jefferson Q. H.

What occasion wounded

Nov 29th 1864

of mine a weapon

Concussion

TREATMENT.

NOTE IMPORTANT COMMUNICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS
from June 1st to July 22nd 1865



RESULT AND DATE.

Farleighed March 1865
Discharged from
service June 17/65

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: and then the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Samuel F. Hickey

a Private Co. F

15 Reg't of Reg. Vet. Inf. Vols.

Adjutant General's Office

July 1, 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Head Des Dip
Jeffersonville Ind
To be discharged

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF DISABILITY

THE UNITED STATES CERTIFICATE FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved
A. S. Smith
Col. and Med. Dir.
Capt. J. P. Smith

Ensign Samuel F. Hickey, of Captain _____
Company, (7th) of the 16th Reg. Inf. Vols. Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Chas. E. Wood
the _____ Regiment of _____ at London, Tenn.
on the ninth day of November, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Whitley County in the State of Kentucky, is about three
years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

STATION: Jeffersonville, Ind.
DATE: June 1 - 1865

M. J. Edmuth
Surgeon U.S. Vols. in chg.
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel F. Hickey
of Captain Landus Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of loss of left arm lost from blow
miss lost ability

M. J. Edmuth
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
Ind. Hospital

DISCHARGED, this seventeenth day of June, 1865, at Jefferson n.
J. A. General Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind.

M. J. Edmuth
Surgeon U.S. Vols. in chg.
~~Commanding the Regt.~~

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Whitley County Whitley State Kentucky
* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel L. Hickes
Private Company *"F"*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*
Volunteers at the battle of *Columbia*

Nov 29th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Samuel L. Hickey*
Rank. *Private*, Company *F*, Regiment. *16*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Columbia*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 29th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
/ Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated

Official report book No -
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 398

E. C. Carroll
1. 19. 77

Clerk.

802
Hickey, William P

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	9396932	
2	9397025	
3	9397121	
4	9397197	
5	9397259	
6	9397321	
7	9397379	
8	9397430	
9	9397478	
10	9397525	
11	9397576	
12	9397631	
13	9387940	
14	9387529	
15	9397681	
16	9397746	
17	9397806	
18	9397863	
19	9397997	
20	9398237	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark

See also

26

18

Ky.

Capt. J. H. Kirk

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan'y 21st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 1861

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 21st, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Peach

H

16

Ky.

Wm P. H. ...

..., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

B Company Muster Roll
for *Patrol June 5th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Blank

H

16

Ky.

Wm E. Hickey

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for *July 4 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Ky.

16

John B. Henry

sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyrd.

L

16

Ky.

Mr S. H. Smith

Sergeant F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Promoted to 5th Sergt
from Corporal Dec. 1, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

Beach

W.

16

Ky.

William S. Hickey
Sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4, Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

K

16

Ky.

William E. Fisher

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Fisher

16

Ky.

William H. Bailey

Co. F. 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Bailey*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bailey

Copyist.

Ky.

16

L

William H. Hickey

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *present* *Got* *present*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hickey
Copied

16

Ky.

William S. Beckley

1st, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st - 1st*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

14 *16*
William P. Hickey

5th Reg't, *Co. I*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. *Feb. 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *7* ^{*35*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$/100. 100

Remarks *Discharged by virtue of*
re enlistment as William G. No
191 War Dept Serial of 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Junk

Copyist.

Ky.

16 16
William Schuch

Sgt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 4, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as vet.
under G.O. 191 of
1863 M.C.

Book mark:

Schuch

Copy

7/ 16 Ky
William D. Hickey
Serjt, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Febr'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Deferment*
was on furlough from
Febr'y 11 to Mch 11

Book mark :

W. H. Underhill

16

Ky.

William H. Davis
F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Davis*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *W.*

Book mark:

Copyist.

76

16

Ky.

William P. Hickey

Sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

William P. Hickey

Engs, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

Cammer

Copyist.

Hc

16

Ky.

William B. Hickey

Sergeant C. F. 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Entitled to pay
as Sergeant for the month
of Jan'y 1864. Received
\$13. Leaving \$4. yet due
and unpaid.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

William P. Hickey
Sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Killed in Action
at Franklin Tenn. Nov-30 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

William P. Hickey

Sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Drops, N.C., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$61.67

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$160.00; due \$240.00

Remarks: Veteran. Discharged Sept.

Jan., 1864, by order of Col.

Comdg. Killed in action at

Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Number

Copy

Hickey, Wm. P.
Sgt. Co.

16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

into Dental Hall
11

4. 109.
7/1

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergeant Wm. E. Sickey
15th Reg't of Ky Vet Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Debit Nov 30. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the existing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 4 1865

SENT WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPANED WITH
 AND AGREED BY
 AGENT

I certify, on honor, that William B. Bichey a Sergeant of
Captain Wm. B. Bichey Company (E) of the 11th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Whitley County, State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years, 6 feet 1 inches high, Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Proper Creek, Tenn., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the First day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th Ky Vet Bt Light to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Nov 30th 1864
Killed in Battle at Franklin Tenn

The said William B. Bichey was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Whitcomb to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty One 67 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
160 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Columbia Tennessee; this 25th day
of December, 1864.

John C. Jones
2d Lieut. Co. 11th
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officers.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William D. H. H.

Late of Company _____

Reg't of 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Volunteers, who died at *Fredericksburg*

on the *8th* day of *November* 186 *4*

Inventory of the effects of William F. Thompson late
a Sergeant of Captain Company F of
the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Sergeant at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Sergeant on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville
in Company F 1st Regiment of Ky Vol Inft Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Madison County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 24 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches
high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Battle at
Franklin Tennessee on the 30th day of November 1864 by
reason of _____

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Money.....	
				Specie.....	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Columbia Tenn

DATE: December 20th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

William F. Thompson
Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Hickley deeling
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 months
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and
 of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maple Creek Tenn
 the First day of January 1864
William P. Hickley

Witness W. C. Collins

No. 12

Volunteered at Maple Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
 By Lt M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Vol Vol Inft

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
16th Reg't of Vol Vol Inft
 Discharged December 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
 that the
 years of age; and I
 is
 is a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Maple Creek

I, *William P. Nicky*, born in *Whitaker county*
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William P. Nicky* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maple Creek Tenn*
this *First* day of *January* 186*4*.
BEFORE *M. E. Hutchins*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Coatsworth
Sur 16 77 Col Inf 4
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William P. Nicky*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet
One inch high.

M. E. Hutchins
169 Regiment of *Kent 40 96* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn*

Regiment of *1st* *20th* *Inf* Volunteers, on

William P. Nicky
Capt & Co 6th
20th Inf 1st Reg

✓ ⁸⁰³
Hicks, John G.
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402875	26
2	9402968	27
3	9403065	28
4	9403155	29
5	9403247	30
6	9403336	31
7	9403468	32
8	9404493	33
9	12543-a-1877	34
10	33422849	35
11	363076610	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ¹²⁵⁴³~~12543~~ A (S/L) 77

✓
See also

16

Ky.

*John Smith**Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 25*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 186*2*Where *Franklin, Ky.*Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 25*, 186*2*Where *Franklin, Ky.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *None*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: *None*

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

William H. Smith, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

William H. Smith, 186*2*.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John J. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

John A. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. ...
Copied

16

Ky.

H
John G. Hicks
Sgt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 24. 63*

Book mark *See dup. Mitchell for book mark*

Fuller

Copyright

A/

16

Ky.

John G. Micks

Pt 4, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date *X* _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ *Apr 24*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Not settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* ^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: ** Discharged for disability*

Gettysburg Ky.

Apr 24/63

Book mark: ^{*12543*} ~~*12453*~~ *A-AAO(EB)1877*

Account Exp'd 24/77-25

Pagan

No.

16

Ky.

John B. Hinkle

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12543 A-1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 29 1878.

Admitted to No. 4 general
hospital, Lebanon, Ky., April 17,
1863, with conjunctivitis and
transferred April 18, 1863. He
was discharged the service
April 24, 1863, at Lebanon,
Ky., by reason of disability,
nature of disability not stated.

E. S. G.

26 16 Ky)
John L. Tucker
Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lawrence, Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August, 1861.

Where Smith, Tenn.

By whom J. A. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

18

Ky.

Geo. S. Richards
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Discharged
Apr. 24, '68, Lebanon, Ky.

Book mark:

Escher

Copyright.

Hicks, John G.

P. K., Co. K.,

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1732

0. R. 16th Reg. Inf.

Diad. April 24/10.

CHECKED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, ~~December~~, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ ^{Rolls} on file in this Office, that
~~John B. Walker~~ ^{John B. Walker} was enrolled on the 4
day of November, 1861, at ~~Camp~~ ^{Camp},
in Company ~~H~~, 16th Regiment of ~~Infantry~~ ^{Infantry},
Volunteers, to serve ~~3~~ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a ~~Private~~ on the ~~22~~
day of January, 1862, at ~~Camp~~ ^{Camp},
in Company ~~H~~, 16th Regiment of ~~Infantry~~ ^{Infantry},
Volunteers, to serve ~~3~~ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Roll} Roll of Company ~~H~~, of that Regiment, for the
months of ~~date~~ ^{date} ~~July~~ ^{July}, 1861, he is reported
"Discharged for disability at ~~Washington~~
April 24 1862"

See ~~Rolls~~ ^{Rolls}

~~Adj. Gen.~~ ^{Adj. Gen.}

Adj. Gen.

See Endorsement hereon.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John G. Hicks,
Priv., of Company *K,*
16th Regiment of *Kentucky*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd April 24, 1863.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Dec. 2*, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to *Priv.*

John G. Hicks
K. 16th Regiment *Kentucky*
Vols. who was discharged at *Lebanon,*
Ky., April 24, 1863.
because of *disability - nature*
of disability not stated,

(See 12543.4. & 480 (C.B.) 77.)

C. M. Bryan
J. M. H. Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Arm:

Nature of Casualty:

Company:

Regiment:

State:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ ⁸⁰⁴
Hicks, Stephen H
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402877	26
2	9402969	27
3	9403066	28
4	9403156	29
5	9403248	30
6	9403337	31
7	9403425	32
8	9403514	33
9	9403593	34
10	9403674	35
11	9403745	36
12	9403820	37
13	9403872	38
14	9403886	39
15	9403907	40
16	9404041	41
17	9404115	42
18	9404187	43
19	9404252	44
20	9404325	45
21	9404381	46
22	9404433	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

16

Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25

Where Union

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 25

Where Union

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks: Discharged

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

16

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 - March 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

16

Ky.

....., Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 9

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16

Ky.

Stephen
Wm, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 222, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finan

Ky.

16

Stephen C. Hicks

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

16

Ky.

Stephen Nichols

P. 11, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copy

Ky.

16

H. Stephen H. Nick
Pr

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyright

H.

16

Ky.

Stephen H. Hicks

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 + Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Full

16

Ky.

H
Stephen H. Kicks
Vol, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 D.C.*, 186?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

H 16

Ky.

Stephen H. Hicks
Plt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re enlistment
as ext. vol. G.O. 191. Series
1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

Ky.

Co. 2, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

M. and D. Roll of Veterans
of the organization named above. Roll dated
2-2-1867, 1867, 1867

When enlisted Jan 1, 1861

When mustered in 7-1-1864
Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 27-1-100
with assigned

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark :

(341)

Copyright

Ky.

16

H.

Stephen H. Lick

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

16

Ky.

M

Stephen H. Hicks
Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Widow*

Book mark:

Bogum

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Stephen H Hicks

Private

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran In Field
Held since June 12th 1864.

Book mark:

Began

A/

16

Ky.

Stephen H. Hicks
Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Wm A*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. In Hqs.*

Diff. Post since June 1st
1864.

Book mark:

Began

M

16

Ky.

Stephen M. Micks

Pvt.

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran In Hqs. Inf.
Post Exch. since June
1/64.

Book mark:

(268)

Began

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Stephen M. Micks

Pat., Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wt. In Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind. Since
June 4/64*

Book mark:

Bogan

16

Ky.

_____, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

William H. Smith
W. H. Smith, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1864*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *11*

Book mark:

A

16

Ky.

William L. Smith

P. 1, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *It*

Book mark:

Brand

16

Ky.

1st, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *21* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 12, 186*2*.
Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Sept 12*, 186*2*.
Sept 12, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 12*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

Book mark:

Hicks, Stephen H.

, Co. 16, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen A. Nichols desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossey Grove N. C.
the first day of January 1884
Witness: John W. Latham 7th Regt Stephen A. Nichols
notary

No. _____
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18 _____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

Varmann 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Wassycreek

I, *Stephen H. Hicks* born in *Fleming county*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen H. Hicks* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864.

BEFORE

Myrtle Creek Tenn
Stephen H. Hicks
Wm. C. Hutchins Jr

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Wm. C. Hutchins Jr
16th Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1* day of *January*, 1864, at *Louisville Ky*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*, *16th* Regiment of *Kentucky* *Volunteers*, on

James A. DeLoach
Capt. 1st Regt
Jan 1864

805
Higgins Thomas
Co *Co*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Higgins Thomas

+ 806
Higgins Thomas
Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386842	2
2	9397704	3
3	9397799	4
4	9398240	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Ky.

No. 11

Thomas Higgins

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 5, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Louisville Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Whitby 8th Cong.*

Company to which assigned *10th Reg't*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magoo

Copyright.

16

Ky.

James C. C. C.
Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 186*4*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

absent in Genl.
Exp. at Buena Vista
Pris. by Genl. C.

Book mark: _____

W. C. C.
 Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Higgins

Prs, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in General
Hospital at Camp
Pawnee Ky. Feb 25-1864
Recruit 1st Enlistment.

Book mark:

Commiss

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Higgins

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company F, 16 Reg't, May 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to May 6, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 6, 1864; drawn since \$ 19 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit died of Erysipelas
in Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Ky.,
April 20, 1864

Book mark:

Gruber

Higgins, Thomas
R. H., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Chargea	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him: one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private *Thomas Higgins*

Late of Company *E*

16th Reg't of *Cal. Vet. Inf. Bn.*

Volunteers, who died at *Pain de Sable*

on the *25* day of *April* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Higgins late
a Private of Captain J. S. Woods Company 12 of
the 6th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Louisville in the State of Kentucky on
the 6th day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 6th day of April 1864, at Louisville Ky
in Company F, 16th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Ireland in the State
of _____; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Genl Hospital, at
Point-Isabella Ky on the 25th day of April 1864, by
reason of Erysipelas

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	1	<u>Bandana</u>	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1	Specie.....	0
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1	Notes.....	0
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Thomas Higgins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION : _____

DATE : _____

G. W. Leonard Art-Surgeon
12th M. L.

Commanding the Company
In Charge of Port-Hospital

Enter and Death Roll.

E.S.

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Dec 16 1867

This man died April 25
1864, at Fort Jackson, Miss. Cause
of death

Chas. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORDERED WITH
AND APPROVED BY
ROLLS.

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Thomas Higgins

16th Reg't of Ky. Infy. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 25 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's regiment on the master roll upon which the full endorsement of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay of allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c. are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge is reported, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Report of proceedings of council of
administration and Paymaster's receipt
of \$3.00 and 2^d div.
Aug 16/64

done

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 28 1864

RECEIVED BY INVENTORY SENT TO

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Higgins a Private of
Captain _____ Company (F) of the 16th Regiment of U.S. Infy. Vol.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ky., born in Ireland, State
of _____, aged 32 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt.
Brayton, at Louisville, Ky., on the 6th day of April,
1864, ~~was~~ drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

The said Thomas Higgins was last paid by Paymaster
"Capt. Brayton" to include the "6th" day of "May", 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay ~~and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment~~, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 19 10 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment.
186, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States
25 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz. _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Burnside, Point Lookout, Md., this 27th day
of April, 1864.

C. W. Leonard Act. Surg.
Act. Post-Surg.
Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Higgins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverly, Ky
the 15th day of April 1864

Witness: William J. Stone Thomas Higgins

No. April 7/64
Thomas Higgins
Volunteered at Millmansburg
April 6 1864.
By W. B. Hentrich R. C.
16th Regiment of K. V. I.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. W.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the time may, if he will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Williamburg

I, Thomas Higgins born in Ireland

in the State of _____ aged Twentyeight years,

and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of April 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Higgins do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this Fifth day of April 1864 } Thomas Higgins
BEFORE Me Le Hutcheson Rd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Smith
16th Regt. Ky. V. Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Higgins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Me Le Hutcheson Rd
16th Regiment of 15 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. S. O. H. N. & R.)

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on _____

Highfield John
D. 18 Kentucky Inc

Private & Personal

CHAS. H. HARRIS

19388744

9403811

Book No. 1351-A-88

✓
See also

26

18

Ky.

John W. Highfield
Pri- Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb-25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov-10*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: *227-2-55*

Harper
Capped.

W

16

Ky.

John W. Highfield

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heaps

26

16

Ky.

John W. Highfield

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *received July 15*

to 2 Army Dist

Carriage sum

by Let. to Regt

July 29, 1862

Book mark:

W. Harper

Copyist.

26

16

Ky.

John W. Highfield

Private, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hemp

Copyright.

7/6

16

Ky.

John W. Highfield
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper
Copyright.

W

16

Ky.

John W Highfield
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hecker

Ky.

16

John W. Hickman
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*
March 1st 1863
Leaves to, Louisville
March 1st 1863

Book mark:

John W. Hickman

Copyright

16

Ky.

H | *John W. Highfill*
A, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Birmingham, Ala. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 7, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Grinnell Feb. 30/63.

Book mark: *1351-11-188-106*
24/88.

Sachman

Copy

No. | 14 | Ky.

+ John Humphreys

Col., Co. I., 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Nov. 1, 1863

Where Sel Cannon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Maypsville Ky.

Book mark:

Hawkins

Highfield, Jno. W.
Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Highfield Geo W.		16	Ky	I	I					
<p>Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .</p>										

At record sub. Mar 23
At record July 22/89 ret'd July 29/89
1351-a-1888

[OVER.]

808
Highlander, Robert
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389166	28
2	9389245	29
3	9389356	30
4	9389590	31
5	9389443	32
6	9389531	33
7	9389608	34
8	9389675	35
9	9389759	36
10	9389830	37
11	9389901	38
12	9389969	39
13	9390036	40
14	9390126	41
15	9390204	42
16	9390246	43
17	9390322	44
18	9390396	45
19	9390466	46
20	9390573	47
21	9388311	48
22	27603563	49
23	27603678	50
24	27603828	51
25	27603936	52

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

N

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander

Pr. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

Copyist

A

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

16

Ky.

Cor - Lighter
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William L. G. L., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: 100% - 100%

H. petraea, Ashmead

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

16 | **Ky.**

Robert Henderson
1st, Co. 9, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left in Hospital
at Lexington Ky.

Book mark.....

J. P. Henson

16

Ky.

Com - 1000

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to
Hospital 10 months & 10
days 1. 1862*

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

10

16

Ky.

Boonville
Det., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Robert W. W. W.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 to 500*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander
Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ape, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W W Sayre
Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31st, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

H

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wmsayre

H

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander
Pot

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rept of Co., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
Service since Aug.
12. 63

Book mark:

W. W. Dayre

H

16

Ky.

Robert Highlander
Private

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached duty
since Aug. 12, 1863

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

16

Ky.

Robert Highlands

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Temporarily transferred to 5 B
By order of Gen. Sherman*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Robert H. Hatcher

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Hatcher*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Temporarily mustered
to 3rd Reg't Infantry*

Book mark:

H 1 16 Ky

Robert Highlander
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16
Ky. Vol. Inf. Co. A.

Book mark:

Metcalf

H | 16 Ky

Robert Highlander
Priv., Co., 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16
Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Metcalfe

H 1 16 Ky

Robert Highlander
Priv., Co., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16
Ky. Inf.

Book mark

Metcalf

N. 1 16 Ky.

Robert Highlander
Pri., Co., 16 Reg't Ky. Infy.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from
16 Ky. Infy.

Book mark:

Pool.

(Superior)

16

Ky.

Robert Highlanders
Smith, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

June, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged & returned
from temporary transfer to 13 Ky
Infy. June 19, 1864

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Wm. H. Carter
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Carter*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Did not re-enlist*

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Carter

16

Ky.

+

12th, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

16

Ky.

Robert Melander
Co. A, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Melander

Copyist

18

Ky.

Wm. H. Hunter
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Wm. H. Hunter, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Capt. J. B. Harrison
at Camp, June
23, 1865*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott
Copyist

Ky.

16 16

Robert Heilander

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky Jan 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865, drawn since \$ 88⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Swamp Copyist.

✓ ⁸⁰⁹ Higson Benjamin
Co 10, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1 Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392357	2
2	9392349	3
3	9387610	4
4	9392442	5
5	9392527	6
6	9392610	7
7	9392691	8
8	9392765	9
9	9392867	10
10	9393744	11

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

16

Ky.

Benjamin Higson

Sir, Co. C, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Camp Pudduth

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Masson

N

16

Ky.

Benjamin Higson

Appears on Co C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30

Present or absent Present, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Mason

Copyist

Ky.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky _____

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *Discharged from
service July
31 62*

Book mark _____

H

16

Ky.

Benjamin Higson

Priv Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Ky.

Benjamin Wigson

John William Higson
Squad, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Wasson

Copyright

16

Ky.

William H. Brown

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec-1*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Brown *Captain*

16

Ky.

Benjamin Dissen

24 Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in Feb*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Benjamin Henson

Pt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich Henson*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Benjamin Henson

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Col. Henry Combs at Louisville
May 13, 65

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Benjamin H. Hager
 Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age 55 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Dixington 54 July 24, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 150

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of
disability

Book mark Discharged May 13/63
vide C. and C. 12

House

Higson, Benjamin
Co. E., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavits of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Benjamin Higdon
a *Pvt* Co. *C*
16th Reg't of *Artillery*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office
May 23 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Encl. C. Roll
J. R. B.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

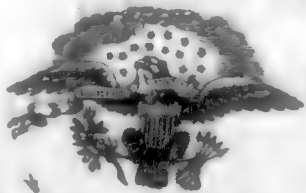
May 15

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved

Benjamin Higson, a private of Captain Jacob Miller
 Company, (C) of the 16th Regiment of United States
 Infantry, was enlisted by Jacob Miller of
 the same Regiment at Bath Co Ky
 on the 20th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Lancashire in the State of England years of age, 5
5 feet 3 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Weaver
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.* During the last two

STATION: HQ 2nd Post Command
 DATE: May 18th 1863

Geo Abbott
May 22nd 1863
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin Higson of
 Captain Miller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of old age & debility

I am Surgeon and am Surgeon in
charge of the Hospital at Union Ky
CSurgeon

DISCHARGED, this 19th day of May 1863, at Louisville, Ky

Mumby
bol 23d Ky Regt
 Commanding the Reg't Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Shelburne County Bath State Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

810
Highlander Robert

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highlander Robert

✓ *Hiles Christian*

Co *J*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>9398385</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

Ky.

Charters *W. H.*

Co., *Co. E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Not Mustered in Discharged*
by order of Col Marshall Dec 18/61
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
only roll on which name appears.
Book-mark:

E. J. R. Davis

Copied

✓ 812
Bill Abraham

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396952	2
2	9397048	2
3	9397139	2
4	9397211	2
5	9397279	2
6	9397338	2
7	9397418	2
8	9398265	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

16

Ky.

Abram Hill

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.Where WilliamsburgPeriod 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.Where Camp LeePresent or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach



16

Ky.

Abraham Kirk

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated June 20, 1862

for Dated June 20, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Teuch

H

16

Ky.

Abraham Lincoln

Col, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Abraham Hill
Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reach

Copyist.

L

16

Ky.

Abraham Hill

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4, Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Peach

Ky.

Oct, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Back

Copyright

16

Ky.

Co. F, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

16 Co. 16 Regt Ky. Inf.
Capt. _____

Book mark: _____

H

16

Ky.

Abraham Hill

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

July 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 13, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 50 100

Remarks: Recharged Apr 13 1863
at Louisville Ky. by reason
of Surgeons Certificate of
Disability

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

Will Abraham

Co. D.

10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7777 N. 33. ~~4350~~
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Abraham Hill
Pmoot Co. I. H. S.
Reg't of 7 Regt

Adjutant General's Office.
Sept 27 1863
By the Adjutant General's Office.

En on C. R. L. S.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R. G. S.

Received (A. G. Officer) _____, 186

(Signature)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Admitted J. C. Brady Surg. U.S.A. New York
 Abraham Hill a private of Captain *Nat. S. Wood*
 Company, (A) of the 16th Regt of United States
 was enlisted by *E. F. King* of
 the *London Ky* Regiment of
 on the *1st* day of *November* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Whitby Co* in the State of *Ky* is *42* years of age,
5 feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *2* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Harrisburg Pa
April 9th 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Abraham Hill* of
 Captain *Wood* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Old age and*
Phthisis Pulmonalis, phthisis coming on
since enlistment

DISCHARGED, this

13th day of *April* 1863, at *Lansville Ky*
Illness
Col 213rd Ills Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the nature of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Madison County Wiley* *State Ky*

8/3 David S.
Bill David L., or

Co *G*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386887	25
2	9397973	26
3	9398033	27
4	9398121	28
5	9398165	29
6	9398213	30
7	505-6-583	31
8	33422412	32
9	36307667	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 7575 C. 83

See also

Ky.

16
David L Hill

Co. 7, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Yorkville Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where Lebanon

By whom J. M. Fiddle; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Inpatient - Credited

4 Con. dist 1/4

David L Hill

James M. [unclear]

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry Roll dated *April 1, 1864*
Volunteer *1864*

Where born *Franklin, Ky.*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Franklin, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 1, 1864*

Where mustered in *Franklin, Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin, Ky.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark: *James M. [unclear]*

H

16

Ky.

David L. Hill

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sameron

Copied

7

16

Ky.

David L. Linn

Plt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Archer

H

16

Ky.

Daniel L. Hill

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel L. Hill

H

16

Ky.

David L. Hill

Port, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

16

Ky.

David L. Hill

Pvt., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Roll, N.E., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 15, 1865.*

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from date of initial muster

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *52* ⁰¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Mustered out 25/64, taken by
order of Gen. and given*

Book mark: *7505-6--53* (for book in file)

H

16

Ky.

David L. Hill

Por. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1864: Joined from
Pendleton, Dec. 22, '64,
Columbia, Tenn.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

34 . 6 21
David R. Hill
Co. 1, 10 Reg't 1st Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7505- 6. 11. 13

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 11 18 13

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Large
Cordia

Will David L.

Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Heg

No. 20

David L. Hill

Enlisted at Seaboard

As Substitute for

Jonathan O. Hornback

On the 21 day of Nov., 1864

By

Capt. James M. Little

J. B. Merriam

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

7 Dist. of 13

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David L Hill desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky
the 26 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

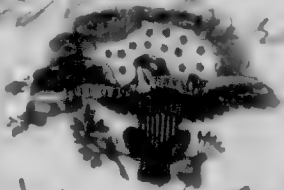
J. Horley David L Hill
moh

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, David L. Hill born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jonathan C. Hornback, Esq., of Larue County, Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28th day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jonathan C. Hornback, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28th day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky

this 28th day of Nov, 1864

Before Amos W. Kiker

Asst. Provost Marshal

David L. Hill
Mar

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jonathan C. Hornback, drafted in Larue Co 11th Sub Dist 4th Dist Nov 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brn eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Amos W. Kiker

Provost Marshal

A. B. Maximine

Commissioner of Board

John C. Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 7 Dist. of Ky

No. 20David L HillEnlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Jonathan C HornbackOn the 20 day of Nov. 1864

By

Capt. M. MillerJ. B. MerrittJohn C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Pa.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David L Hill desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ^{one} ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky
the 28 day of April 1864

WITNESSES:

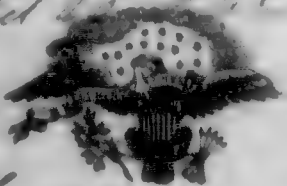
J. A. Cooley David L Hill
^{for}
_{mark}

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Credited to ...
KentuckyLane CountyI, David L. Hull born in the State
of Ky, aged 18 years, and by
occupation a FarmerDo HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Johnathan C. Hombach Esq., of Lane Coto become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 28 day of Nov, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Hombach, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Nov
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

28 day of Nov 1864

Signed

Johnathan C. Hombach
Capt & Co. 1st Regt -
3
David L. Hull
markWe certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Johnathan
C. Hombach, drafted in Lane Co 16 Sub Dist -
2, Dist B Kevig, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, lig hair, lig complexion; is 5 feet 5
inches high.Sam M. Kider

Provost Marshal

J. B. Munnice

Commissioner of Board

John C. Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

✓ 814 L
Hill, Gustavus
Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

5 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396925	25
2	9397045	27
3	9397137	28
4	9397244	29
5	9398273	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hill

5 Sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus Lee Sr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Admitted to the
rank of 1st Sgt Apr 30
1862.

Book mark:

Search

Copy



16

Ky.

Custarus Hill Sr
Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

..., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus H. H. H.

Col., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rich. Sept 19 1862*

Book mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hill

Pr

Co. F

Age 45 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks Dred Aug 29. 1862, in
Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

Hill, Gustavus, Sr.
Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. 28,

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Sustained & Will Sr

Priv

of Company

16th

Regiment of

Regt Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died

1902

Dec 17/02 death of a private

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Spencer Dean
Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 116
Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS

Mustin out and. Rept Return for
Aug 62. + Quarterly return for 3. Apr
62. Reports him "Died Aug 29. 62
Died of disease
Mustin out for Aug 62. reports him
as present
~~Mustin out for Aug 62. reports him~~

Clerk.

815
Hill, Gustavus
Co *H*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396950	"
2	9397046	"
3	9397138	"
4	9397210	"
5	9397278	"
6	9397337	"
7	9397396	"
8	9397448	"
9	9397496	"
10	9397543	"
11	9397595	"
12	9397663	"
13	9371014	"
14	9397724	"
15	9371072	"
16	9397768	"
17	9371125	"
18	9397828	"
19	9397897	"
20	9397952	"
21	9398050	"
22	9388334	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

✓
See also

K

16

Ky.

Gustavus Lie

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Patrol Jan'y 27*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Williamstown*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Deach

(1862)

Copy.

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus Krueger

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penck

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hill Jr

Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec. Nov 1/61 London Ky & must'd
Jan'y 27/62 Camp Lee Va. 3/62

Book mark:

Bearch

H

16

Ky.

James H. Smith
Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Deach

L

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hie

Pos, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Deach

76

16

Ky.

Mustard Hill

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 8 July 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

Copyd.

16

Ky.

William Bell

2nd, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

16

Ky.

Johnnie

Pr, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21st 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16

Ky.

Arthur C. ...

..., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

H

16

Ky.

William Hill

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Record

Copyist.

16

Ky.

20

Andrew L. H.

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

Copyist

K

16

Ky.

Eustace Kie

Plt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G. 31/63 by order of Brig. Gen. M. D. Manson*

Book mark:

76

16
13

Ky

Gustave Hill

Pat, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. F
16th Ky. I. I Jan. 16th, 1864.
By Special Order No. 8, Hdqrs
the Brig. 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Book mark:

Bellon

16

Ky.

Edmund C. C.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred to Co. G.*

Sec 2 13 in Reg.

Em. W. M. M.

Book mark:

H

¹⁶
13

Ky

Gustave Hill

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from the
16th Reg't. Ky. Inf. Vol.
Jan. 16, 1864, by Special Order
No. 8, Hdqrs 2nd Div. 23rd
A. C.

Book mark:

Ballou

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hill

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Temporary transfer to
13th Reg. Inf. June 19, 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

H

16
13

Ky

Gustavia Hill

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned to 16th Ky.
Veteran Volunteer Inftry. By
Special Field Order No. 30.
Hodges Department of Ohio.
June 17th, 1864.

Book mark:

Ballou

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hill

Pr

, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re enlist

Book mark:

Examiner

H

16

Ky.

Gustavus Heile

Pr

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

76

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hill

For, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

15.

16

Ky.

Mustard

2nd, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Name not on C. M. R.

Book mark:

Index

26

16

Ky.

Gustavus Hill

Pri., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 19 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Entitled to "Travelling
expenses & Subsistence" from
Louisville Ky to London Ky.

Book mark:

Avery

816 Jesse
Bill Jesse, Jr.
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396991	2
3	9397052	2
4	9387655	2
4	9397143	2
5	9397215	2
6	9397282	2
7	9397341	2
8	9397299	2
9	9397469	2
10	9398266	2
11	6798 B-1577	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark 6798 1/2 (34) 77

See also

K 21

16

Ky.

Jesse Hill

Co 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Noted Aug 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

....., 186

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When

....., 186

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
Returned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

Copied

W

16

Ky.

James Hill
Litch

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Seach

H.

16

Ky.

Jesse Hill

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Went in hospital*

at Covington Ky. July 21st

Book mark

H

16

Ky.

John H. H.

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sent in General
Hospital at Georgetown,
Ky. Since July 26, 1862.
En. No. 1/2 London Ky. & nearly
1/2 at Paducah Ky.*

Book mark:

Teach

H

16

Ky.

Jesse Hill

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in General
Hospital at Georgetown
Ky.

Book mark:

Peach

H

16

Ky.

Jesse Hill
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in General Hospital
at Covington, Ky.

Book mark:

Deceased

16

Ky.

James H. Bell
Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James H. Bell*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beach

Copyright

16

Ky.

John H. H.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *John H. H. H.*
at Lexington Ky. 2662

Book mark:

Copyist.

86

16

Ky.

James Gill

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Lieutenant in May
1863 full in pay
by order of Genl.
E. A. Smith*

Book mark:

Alfred

H

18

Ky.

Jesse Hill

M, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

May 13, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 13, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁶²/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged May 13, 1863

at Gallatin. Tenn. by reason
of Surgeons Certificate of
Disability

Book mark: 6798 B. ag. E. 1877.

Cameron

Copied

86 116 1 Ky

Jesse Hill
Pvt., Co. H., 16 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6798-B-1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 5, 1877
Discharged January 8, 1862
and voluntarily returned 5 March
1862.

O. C. Smith

Shill, Jesse

R. N.,

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. s. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign that the soldier is furnished with the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Dusseu Hill
a *private* Co. *16*
16 Reg't of *Ky. V. S.*

Adjutant General's Office,
May 25 1863.
Duplicate sent the Division Office
En on C Raa
LAD

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ADJ. G.

Received (A. G. Office) *May 15* 1863

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Jesse Hill of Captain T. E. Burns Company, (A) of the 16th Kentucky Regiment of United States Vol. Inf. was enlisted by E. J. King of the 16th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. at Lebanon Ky. on the first day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Whitley Co. in the State of Kentucky is twenty five years of age five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

STATION: Ballatin Tenn.
DATE: May 13 1863

Doc. Green
Commanding Company.
Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jesse Hill of Captain Burns Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Hypertrophy of the heart of ill disease was contracted in the service I do not know it.

J. B. Thomas Apt. Surg. 24th
Med. Director

Discharged, this thirtieth day of May 1863, at Ballatin Tennessee

E. J. King
Doc. Green
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Mason County Whitley Co. State Kentucky Post

* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 817
Hill John

Co *Tp*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9396955
2 9397051
3 9397142
4 9397214
5 9397281
6 9397340
7 9397398
8 9397470
9 9398274

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

16

Ky.

John Hill

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

John H. Hill
Bat

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det'd from 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Leaving for duty*
at 10 o'clock
on 30th of March

Book mark: _____

Search

H

16

Ky.

Orlando H. Hill

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug 9*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reach

J. P. P. 1862

H

16

Ky.

John Hill

Pol, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Deach

K

16

Ky.

John Hill

Sgt., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

John H. Hill

Capt. Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reed

16

Ky.

John B. ...

..., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Co*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Will

Copyist.

6

16

Ky.

John T. ...

..., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Franklin, Ky.

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

John Hill

Mt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74⁹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Died June 15 - 1863
in Hospital at Lebanon
Ky.

Book mark:

Camery

Will John

P. H. , Col

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects /
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

R. 62,

John Hill.

Priv Co: 5-16 Ky Inf.

Died June 15. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 10, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 John Lee was enrolled on the 1st
 day of Nov, 1861, at Williamsburg,
 in Company F, 10 Regiment of New York
 Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 27
 day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee, Va.
 in Company F, 10 Regiment of New York
 Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated July 24, 1863, he is reported
 "Absent (Died June 15 1863 in West Virginia).
 Ky."

Chas. F. Smith

Asst Adj General

M. J. Lee

818 John or John James or
Bill John D.
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386972
2 9386978
3 9382049
4 9395000
5 9395082
6 9395160
7 9388345

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

76 16
John Will

Appears with rank of *2nd* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded *

for the *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Sept. 20. 1864.

Where born *Warren Ky.*

Age *29* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *azel*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 19*, 186

Where mustered in *Boyle Co.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Enlisted in ~~1st~~ ^{2nd} Kentucky Left*
sick at 1st Regt. - L-217. Drafted.
** to ~~1st~~ ^{2nd} Kentucky*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

F. J. J. J.

Copyist

Y. 6.

6

Ky.

* John James Bell

Appears with rank of *lieut* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Sept. 1st. Louisville - Ky. Dec 20. 1864.

Where born *Marion Ky.*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5-8* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864

Where mustered in *Bowling Green*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Drafted.*

*Entry canceled by line.

*This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Back mark:

T. Jones

16

Ky.

John Rice
Appears with rank of *Pvt*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 16th ~~Regt~~ Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Nov 30 1861.

Where born *Madison Ky*
Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 . *

Where enlisted . *

For what period enlisted *1* years. *

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Black*
Complexion *Light* ; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 19* , 186 .

Where mustered in *Bowling Green Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3rd Regt Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adopted*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Receipts.

Book mark :

K

16

Ky.

John W. Hill,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 14th 1865

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken up as recruit
March 14, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman

H. 16. (Ky.)

John W. Hill
Ordn. Co. D., 16th Reg't Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of above named organization

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 10th 1865,

under the provisions of E. O.

No. 94. War Dep't, &c.

Book mark:

Goodman

H. | *16."* | **Ky.**

John W. Hill,

2d, Co. *D*, *16"* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 2d Reg't Ky. Inf., July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 10th, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never
Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *54.* ^{*00.*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 10th 1865,*

under the provisions of E. O. No.
94, War Dept. C. S.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist.

K 1 16

Ky.

John M. Hill

Pri., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gumboro N.C., June 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

never Paid 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled never 186 ; drawn since \$ 54⁰³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged under the provisions of G. O. No 94. War Dept. A. S. 1865.

Book mark:

Avery

Hill, John W.

, Co. D,

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Aug 28/88.

~~No letter~~

Please give whereabouts of John Hill, Co'd, 16 Ky Inf regts. Traveled from 3 Ky Dist. from date of draft to date of joining Co. Also any evidence of disability on file.
(8114) Respectfully,

H. H. Rylance
Mr. Douglas:
No record of John Hill as called for.

John Hill born in Warren Co. Ky. age 29. former. Hager, Blk. florid, 5.9. was drafted Sept 19 1864. 32nd Ky. for one year. he was examined and accepted Oct 17/64. Rec'd at Dept. Randolph Ky. Nov. 27 1864. Sent to 16 Ky. Infy. Dec. 20 1864. Detachment was delivered at Hdt. Co. 16 Ky. Infy. Columbia Tenn. Dec. 25/64. No record of disability.

Edwards }
Sept 14 88 } 20

Rush
A. Ellist
Judge


442
✓
Mr. Douglas:

Mr Gibson

To record of re-enlistment as veteran and rejection.

Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y 64 about
with remark: Recruits or Veteran
and rejected by [unclear] at [unclear] Louis-
ville Ky Feb 11/64

ENROLLMENT

 } Respectfully
 Aug 22/89. }

Mr Douglas.

No records of TBKs

No 1 Louisville Ky. or register
of this man on file in
this div. The 16 Ky
Lutty was on Vietnam
service from July 12th
to March 10 1964

Edw. }
Aug 27 89 } do

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "R. J. Williams". The signature is written in a cursive style with some loops and flourishes. It is located at the bottom right of the page, below the typed name "R. J. Williams".

✓
Hill, Robert F.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389170	26
2	9389222	27
3	9389269	28
4	9389312	29
5	9389401	30
6	9389489	31
7	9389571	32
8	9389651	33
9	9389786	34
10	9390797	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

A

16

Ky.

Robert F. Hill

Priv., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick. At home
on furlough

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

A

16

Ky.

Robert L. Hill

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Was absent sick when
the Co was last paid*

Book mark: _____

Paterson

Copyist

24

16

Ky.

Robert F. Hill
Pvt.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patterson

76 | 16 | Ky.

Robert H. Hill
Corpl., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Entered reg. 51, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Laudin

Copyist

16

Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *A letter from the
Inspector of the
M.*

Book mark:

16 | Ky.

Company

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: rec'd in hospital
at Louisville

Book mark:

Chandler

H

16

Ky.

Robert F. Hall

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Louisville

Book mark:

W. M. Bayre

H

16

Ky.

Robert J. Hill.

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm H. Sayre*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *discharged Nov 22.62 on Surgeon's certificate. By order Major W. H. Spencer Comdg Post of Louisville.*

Book mark *discharged Nov 24*
over

W H Sayre

MAY. 29

9389786

1891

62 vide D. & D.R.

18

Ky.

Robert H. Smith
Care, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1st, 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *20*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Myself*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

not settled
 Last settled _____, 186*1*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*discharged on
 1st of Sept 1861
 for inability to
 serve by reason
 of illness*

Book mark

*Discharged on
 (over)
 1st of Sept 1861*

JUN.-1

9390777

1891

Surgeon General
of the Navy
Washington, D.C.
A. H. R.

Hill, Robert R.

Cop. Co. A., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N: 29 ~~5550~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Robert T. Ybille
a *Corp* Co. *A*
16th Reg't of *Key vol*

Department Pension Office

Dec. 17 '62.

En on Disability Roll
J. A. B.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

1226

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert F. Hill Corporal of Captain *Kentucky*
White's Company, (A) of the *16th* Regiment of United States
foot vols was enlisted by *Jas W. Gault* of
the Regiment of *Captn Kinton Ky (Mayville)*
on the *5th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Nicholas Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is
years of age, *35* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes.
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Head Qrs Louisville Barracks*

DATE: *Nov 24 1862*

C.C. Adams
Lt. Col. adjt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert F Hill* of
Captain *John A White* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *his having*

Cardiac disease valvular
William W Goldsmith.

DISCHARGED, this *24th* day of *November* 1862, at *Hopwood St 7*
Louisville Ky. *Act asst* Surgeon in charge
M. H. Spencer
Major 3 Ky, Indfy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Sardis*

County—

State—*Ky*

Approved
Dr. J. C. Smith
Surgeon
assisted by

✓ 820
Hill Thomas L.
Co 26, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399816	25
2	9399903	26
3	9399983	27
4	9400066	28
5	9400143	29
6	9400242	30
7	9400291	31
8	9400358	32
9	9400423	33
10	9400487	34
11	9400551	35
12	9400612	36
13	9400680	37
14	9400745	38
15	9400802	39
16	9400863	40
17	9400921	41
18	9388133	42
19	9387370	43
20	9411737	44
21	9411218	45
22	820-9-1880	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 820-9-1880

✓
See also

No

16

Ky.

Thomas F. Hill

Musician, Co. *No.*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *27 Jan. to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Where *Camp Benton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

Copied

Ky.

Chas., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 22 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Malabar

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Hill

Dr. i. Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walter

H

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Hill

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. Hill

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. A. Hill

Prin., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presented Feb. 26, 1863.*

Book mark:

Milam

16

Ky.

H

Thomas L. Hill

1st, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 9th, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

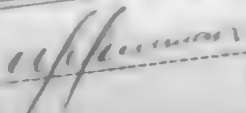
Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1st sent without leave
from 26th July 1863 to
March 30th 1863 return
ed & returned to duty on
that day by order of Col.
Caudwell

Book mark:



Copyist

Ky.

W

16

Thos L Wain

1st

Co.

16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wain

Copyright.

K

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Mac

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affidavit

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Thomas L. H.

Rt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep and Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Hill

S. J.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Testament

30

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Will

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re admitted as Vol.
from and discharged from
July 11, 1864 to March
11, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. S. S. S.

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Hill

Oct

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

16

Ky.

*H**Thomas L. Hill**Pvt*, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

16

Ky.

A
Thomas L. Hill

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Morris

Copyist

26

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Hill

Port, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

26 **16** **Ky.**
Thomas L. Hill
Pr, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Franklin Tenn.
Nov. 30" 1864.

Book mark: _____

Name

16

Ky.

Thomas R. Bell

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue
of the Public Law for Veterans
Volunteer under the prov
ision of General Order 191
War Department Series
of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

Ky.

Thomas L. Hill

Pl., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred with 200
under the provisions of U. S. 111th
Sept Series of 1863. Is entitled in
addition to bounty for premium
of \$2.00 and one month's advance
pay also to a furlough of at
least 30 days in his State before
expiration of his original
term of enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Howland

86

16

Ky.

Thomas L. Hill,

Pvt.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Franklin, Tenn.,
Nov. 30, '64, and omitted
dropping from roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy,

OB

16

Ky.

Thomas L. O'Bill,

Pvt., Co. OB, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 34.89 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in battle
at Franklin, Tenn.,
Nov. 30, '64.

Book mark: 8370-a-50. (Report
of death canceled.)

G. H. McCarthy.

N. 16th Ky.
Thomas L. Hill,
Co. 4, 10th Reg't. Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 370. A. 80.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 30, 1880.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Wm. W. Davis,
Copyist.

Will, Thomas L.

Co. H., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Will Thomas L.</i>	<i>O</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>A</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Record Sub. to Nov 30, '60

8370-a-1880

Copied by *M.R.*
A.C. July 20, 1880

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

~ Hisl
Thomas. L. Hill
Private Company *"H"*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin's*

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Hest
Name. *Thomas L. Hill*
Rank. *Private*, Company *B*. Regiment. *16*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded Mortally*
See dead papers on file
Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec. 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. C. Carroll
1.13.77

Clerk.

Not Registered

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas L. Hill

Private of Company *H*

1st Regiment of *N.Y. Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed & Missing in action

November 30. 1864

See 1st of waiting 2nd
reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas L. Hull*
Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *16*
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
November 30. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Franklin Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Muster out roll dated
July 15. 1865*

REMARKS.

*Muster & Payroll for Nov & Dec
1864 reports him missing in
action at Franklin Tenn.
Nov. 30. 1864*

W. A. Sylvestre
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas L. Bliss desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maple Creek Tenn
the 29th day of January 1863
Witness:

No. _____
Thomas L. Bliss
Volunteered at Maple Creek Tenn
January 1863
By M. C. Hutchinson D. R. C.
16th Regiment of Regt Vol
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
16th Reg't of Regt Vol
Discharged December 31st 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1447)

Warman 3578

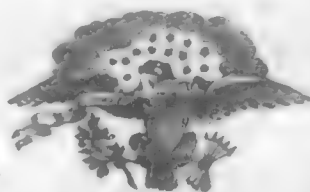
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Proper creek

I, Thomas L Hill born in Clermont Co

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Six years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas L Hill do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Proper creek Illinois

this First day of January 1864, } Thomas L Hill

BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Lawrence

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas L Hill

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet

Eight inches high.

M. S. Lawrence

16th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Proper creek

Thomas L Hill

⁸²⁴
Hill, William, Jr.

Co. ~~A~~ ^H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill William, Jr.

✓ 822
Hill William Co.

Co *H*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396954	"
2	9397049	"
3	9397140	"
4	9397212	"
5	9397280	"
6	9397339	"
7	9397397	"
8	9397449	"
9	9397497	"
10	9397544	"
11	9397596	"
12	9397642	"
13	9397701	"
14	9397766	"
15	9397826	"
16	9397877	"
17	9397932	"
18	9397949	"
19	9397953	"
20	9398016	"
21	9398103	"
22	9398151	"
23	9398200	"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

H

16

Ky.

Im C. Hill

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

B Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated Jan'y 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.

Where *Williamsburg*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

Wm. E. Hill

Plt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

D Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reach
Copy

L

16

Ky.

Wm. L. Hill

Robt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12000

H

16

Ky.

Wm. H. Hill

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beach

L

16

Ky.

Wm. L. Hill

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

William C. Hill
2nd, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm C Hill*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Teach

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

16

Ky.

William C. Fair

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Acme

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

2d, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. C. Hill

H

16

Ky.

William Smith

Dr

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm Smith

H

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

St

, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wend

M.

16

Ky.

William C. Hill.

Reg't, *Co. F*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Feb. 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *84* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$/00. 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of President Andrew Lincoln
No 191 War Dept series of 1861.

Book mark :

J. M. Rank.

Ky.

H 16
William C. Hill

Pos., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered as 1st
Vol. under G.O. 171112,
of 1863

Book mark:

Scherich

16

Ky.

William C. Bick

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Returned from service*
from Feb 1 to March

Book mark:

L

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

S, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Mar*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *dit*

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

William C. Heil

Or, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

For

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

Ho

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in
Action at Columbia Tenn
Nov 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James W. Hill*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action at Columbia, Tenn, Nov. 20 '64.*

Book mark:

Hill

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

William B. Hill

2nd Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 29, 64.*

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

Plt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Plt.

Book mark:

Index

H

16

Ky.

William C. Hill

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company F, 16 Reg't, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1867.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867; drawn since \$72 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$160 100; due \$240 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Emier

Copyright

Hill William C.

P. Co. A.

13 Reg't Hq. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William, C. Hill
Private Company *"F"*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin*

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *William C. Hill*
Rank. *Private* . Company *F* . Regiment. *16*
Arm, *Infantry* . State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
/ Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec. 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. C. Canoll
1. 13. 77

Clerk.

Hospital No.

No. of Reg, 34

Name

John C. Hill

Age

Nativity

Kentucky

18

Married or single

Residence

Nearest relation

Father John Hill

Post Office address

Whitely Co Ky

Rank

Private Co. H. Reg't 16 Ky

When admitted

December 1st 1864

From what source

Franklin Tenn

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

G. S. R. of Lt. arm. lower 1/2. Ext. -
each aspect. Seven.

No. 8 G. H

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Columbia Tenn
November 28th 1864

By what weapon

Musket Ball

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Solution of Chlorinated Soda.

Result and Date.

Wm. Lee 7/1/72

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

'DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Hill desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Leeds, Mass.
the 1st day of January 1864
Witness: W. L. Hill William L. Hill

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (F)
16th Reg't of 1st Col Inf't
Discharged December 1863.

No. 11
William L. Hill
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Lt. M. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of 1st Col Inf't

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

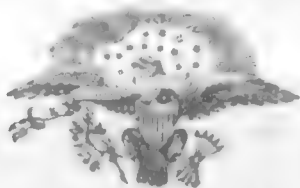
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Maple Creek

I, *William C. Hill* born in *Whitley County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Hill* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Morehead Ferry*
this *First* day of *January* 1864. *William C. Hill*
Before *M. L. Hutcheson* RO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Cartmell
Sur 1677 Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William C. Hill*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

M. L. Hutcheson RO
16th Regiment of *Ky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Morehead Ferry*
Regiment of *16th* *Ky* Volunteers, on

James H. Hill
Infy 1677 Vol Infy
2001 2001 2001

23
Hull, William R

Co *A*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

9396953	1
9397050	2
9397141	3
9397213	4
9397267	5
9397327	6
9397385	7
9397436	8
9397484	9
9397531	10
9397582	11
9397659	12
9371007	13
9397720	14
9371065	15
9397754	16
9371119	17
9397814	18
9397893	19
9397948	20
9398046	21
9388277	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark.

See also *13-1/2 Reg.*

H

18

Ky.

Wm R. Hill

Co. 7, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

R

16

Ky.

Oppm R. Lee

Lab, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Patrol June 21*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Search

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Wm. Hise

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Teach

Wm. R. Hill
16 Ky.
Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

Oym A. Rice

Cpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beach

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Wm A Lee

Corpl, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 8, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

16

Ky.

William B. ...

..., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm B.

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

William F. Bill

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Recd

L

16

Ky.

William F. Hill

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

William P. Hill
Co

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm P Hill

16

Ky.

William F. Hill

Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm F Hill* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm F Hill

H

16

Ky.

William F. Rice

Co., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Sep*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Reg't*
68th Ohio Inf.
Brig. Genl. M. A. Mendenhall

Book mark:

yl

16
13

Ky

William R. Hill

1st Corp. Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. _____, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
F. 16th Ky. I. I. Jan 16th
1864. By Special Order No. 8
Hdqn 1st Brig 2nd Div.
23d A. C.

Book mark: _____

Ballou

Copyd.

L

16

Ky.

William F. Lee

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred to 16th Ky. Inf.*

See order in order 12th

Genl. Wm. H. Harrison

Book mark:

76

¹⁶
1:3

Ky

William R. Hall

1st Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from the
16th Reg't Ky Inf Vols
Jan 16, 1864, by Special Order
No 8, Hdqrs 2nd Div 23rd
A 6

Book mark:

Ballo

Copyright

76

16
13

Ky

William R. Hill

Capt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to 16th Reg't on
Volunteer Inftry. By Special
Field Order No. 30 Hdqrs. De-
partment of Ohio June 17th, 1864.

Book mark:

Balton

Copyright.

H

16

Ky.

William R. Hill

Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
temporary transfer to
1st Ky Infy. June 19, 1864
Sent to Genl. Fried
Hospital at Carterville
Ga. May 23-1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

William F. Hall

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist
Sent to Genl Field Hospital
at Charleston, Ga May 23/64

Book mark:

Examiner

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

William R. Hill

Capt. Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
Sent to Genl Fulk Hosp.
at Carterville, Mo. May
23. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

70

16

Ky.

William R. Hill

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
in Hospital since May
23, 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied

H.

16

Ky.

William D. Hill

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged May 25th*

Name not borne on C. M. R. A.

Book mark:

Given

He 1 16 | **Ky.**

William R. Hill

Corp., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky. Jan'y 25 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan'y 14, 1863; drawn since \$ 23.95

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey Copied.

Shell, William R.
Capt. Co. E, 13 Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No. No. of Bed, 16

Name *William R. Hill*

Age *22* Nativity *Kentucky*

Married or single *Single*

Residence *Meadow creek Ky*

Nearest relation *Mother Catherine*

Post Office address *Meadow creek Ky*

Rank *Capt. Co. B. Reg't. 13, Ky*

When admitted *May 26 1864*

From what source *Regimental Hospital*

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Pneumonia

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded *Nashville, Tenn.*

Date

Wound or weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Root Mott.

Jan. 22 '04

824
Hillis, John

Co *K*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>9386886</i>	25
2	<i>9404276</i>	26
3	<i>9404327</i>	27
4	<i>9404384</i>	28
5	<i>9404436</i>	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

Appears with rank of *Private* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes**
 forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
March 1864

Where born *Chickasaw*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 1864*

Where mustered in *Chickasaw*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Chickasaw*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute
 * This roll of the 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry was made on the form
 intended for Volunteer recruits

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John Smith
Pat, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

2nd. Date 24/64

Book mark:

Copyright

16

Ky.

John Miller
Pr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

H 16 Ky.

John Hill
Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

11 | 16

Ky.

Age 25 years.Appears on Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Muster-out to date July 12, 1867.Last paid to July 12, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 12, 1867; drawn since \$ 60 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Enl. & must'd July 24/67, Lebanon Ky 1 yr.

Book mark:

Hillis John

, Co.

16 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

16

No. 19

John Dills

Enlisted at

Lebanon

As Substitute for

Wm M Shannon

On the 26 day of Nov, 1864

By

Capt J M Fisher

F B Merriam

John A Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

H Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Willis ^{one} desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
28 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

Sebanon Ky

the

26 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

Al Lancaster

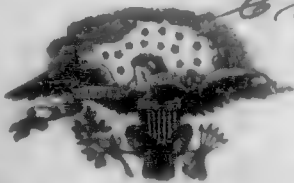
John Willis

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyShelby Co

I, John Hillis born in the State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by
 occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Wm M Shannon Esq., of Shelby Co

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
 delivered to me, on the 26 day of Nov, 1864;
 and having thus agreed with said Wm M Shannon, I DO HEREBY
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Nov
 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
 of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Lebanon
 this 26 day of Nov, 1864.
Wm M Hillis
Capt Wm M Hillis
2 Dist Ky

John Hillis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William
M Shannon, drafted in Shelby Co
Nov 17, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
 in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8
 inches high.

Wm M Hillis

Provost Marshal

L. B. Merriam

Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist of Kentucky

825
Hills John
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hills John

826
Hilton Britton

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilton Britton

827

Hilton Calhoun

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilton Calhoun

28
Hilton Geo. H.

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilton George H

829
Humes, David J.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395239	
2	9395328	
3	9395412	
4	9395498	
5	9395581	
6	9395660	
7	9395740	
8	9395811	
9	9395882	
10	9395953	
11	9396032	
12	9387958	
13	9387122	
14	9396099	
15	9396181	
16	9396272	
17	9396344	
18	9396431	
19	9396512	
20	9396605	
21	9396692	
22	9396787	
23	9396840	
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

N

16

Ky.

David T. Himes

Pvt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Jan. 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 4*, 1862

Where *Camp Lee*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where *Cp. Lee*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Marysville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

Lowry

H

16

Ky.

David T. Himes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

4

16

Ky.

David T. Himes

Plt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loumy

N

16

Ky.

David T. Himes

Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

N

16

Ky.

David T. Himes
Plt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

N

18

Ky.

David T. Himes

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Loumy

44

18

Ky.

James Y. Kimes

Priv

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

H

16

Ky.

David J. Himes

Put

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(35R)

Copyist

4

16

Ky.

David M. Thomas

Feb, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Daniel Y. Himes

Plt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. Himes

H

16

Ky.

David H. Hines

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

N. 16 Ky.

David F. Himes.

Pr. 4, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster out to date Feb. 5, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 5, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14.19; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as a veteran.
under provisions of No. 197
series of 1863 Mar Sept.

*Muster out to bear date
two years from original enlistment

Book mark:

J. A. Funk

H

16

Ky.

David T. Himes

Rob, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan'y 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan'y 5, 1864

When mustered in

Jan'y 5, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Manchester

Adams Co Ohio

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
 under the provision of Civil order
 No 191 Series 1863 from the War
 department Entitled in ad-
 dition to bounty to a premium
 of two dollars and one month
 furlough of leave

Book mark :

Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387122

1891

thirty days in his State
before the Expiration of his
original term of enlistment

H

16

Ky.

David M. Hines

Pat-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Knapf

H

16

Ky.

David I James

Tru, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McLaughlin, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: W

Book mark:

James

96

16

Ky.

David J. Hume

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James S. Hume, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 11-

Book mark:

James

Copyright.

5

16

Ky.

David J. Smith
Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

James

W

16

Ky.

David I. Hines

Co., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6 00*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

dit

Book mark:

Hines

45

16

Ky.

David L. Hines

Priv. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det

Book mark:

James

1865 6 Ky
+ Maria Teresa
Pl Co E, 6 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1865, 1865
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: nt

Book mark: _____

Thomas
Company

N

16

Ky.

David I. Hines

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet*

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

A

16

Ky.

David J. Himes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

A

16

Ky.

David J. Nimes

Pvt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company *Sept 11.6*, *July 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *27.00*
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00*

Bounty paid \$ *210.00*; due \$ *17.00*

Remarks: *Ret. Due U. S. for*

one musket & acc

Retained under G.O.

'No 10'

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Hines David T

Co. C, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David J. Himes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at North Creek Tex
the fifteenth day of January 1864
Witness: David J. Himes
more

No. 3518
David J. Himes
Volunteered at North Creek Tex
January 15 1864.
By M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Tex Inf
9th enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Reg't of Tex Inf
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

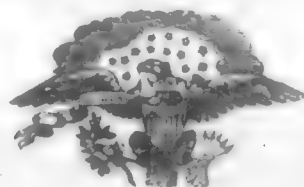
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Proffers Creek

I, David G. Himes born in Lewis Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, D. G. Himes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. David G. Himes

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Covert
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. G. Himes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet
Two inches high.

M. Le Hutcheson
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th
the 5th day of January, 1864, at Proffers Creek Tenn

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

James A. Lee
Commissionary Officer

✓ 830
Himes George

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386278	2
2	9396182	3
3	9396273	4
4	9396380	5
5	9396467	6
6	9396547	7
7	9396605	8
8	9396693	9
9	9396768	10
10	9396841	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

Mo. 1 16

George Heimer
Not

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated 11/11/61

for the 10 Reg. 1st Inf. U.S.A.
Lebanon, Ky. Apr 6, 1864.
Wm. B. R.

Where born Lebanon, Mo. U.S.

Age 18 yrs; occupation 1126 21 1864.

When enlisted ----- 1 Dec 1944

Where enlisted Camp 10 3 years

For what period enlisted 12 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Eyes Dark height 3 ft. 6 in.
Complexion Dark 1864

When mustered in. Apr 6, 1864.

When mustered in 1864
Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100, due 10/1/00
Where credited, Mason 7" Cong

Where credited to 10.11.19 " (11) "
Company to which assigned (11)

Remarks:

Book mark :

Mayce

Copyright

Gt

16

Ky.

George Himes

Prue, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Himes

James
James Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Detach Co. E*
post guard June 1861

Book mark:

4

16

Ky.

George Hume

Priv. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Detained for Service Process
Grand Juror 8" 1864.

Book mark:

J. Hume

46

16

Ky.

George Himes

Pres. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Detained
for being Provost Guard
June 8/64

Book mark:

J. Himes

N

16

Ky.

George Kimmel

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

J. J. J.

St 6 Ky
George Himes
Co. E, 6 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

George Himes
Company

A

16

Ky.

George Nimes

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rect

Book mark:

JH Stewart

ON

18

Ky.

George Hines

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rest*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

N

16

Ky.

George Aimes

Prb Co. Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N. 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 35
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 00

Bounty paid \$ 140 00; due \$ 160 00

Remarks: Rec'd. Due U. S.

for one musket & acc't

retained under G.O.

No 101

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Himes, George
Co. E., 16 Reg't Hy. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Himes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of March, 1864.

Witness: George Himes George Himes

No. _____
George Himes
 Volunteered at _____
 _____ 18____
 By _____
16 Regiment of Ky Vols

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ said _____; that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Jefferson

I, George H. Jones born in Lewis County
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson Ky
this 21 day of March 1864
Before George H. Jones mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. S. S. S.
Wm. H. S. S. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark Eyes, Dark Hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet 6 inches high.

Abraham H. S. S. S.
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hines, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chicago, Ill. the 1st day of March 1864
 Witness: George Hines

No. _____
George Hines
 Volunteered at _____
 _____ 18____
 By _____
16 Regiment of Ky

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having initiated the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George Thomas born in James County
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1867
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Thomas do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee George Thomas
this 1st day of March 1867
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor
Apr 10 1867
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Thomas
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Wm. Taylor
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
1st Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1 day of March, 1867, at Franklin, Ky.

Wm. Taylor
Apr 10 1867
Wm. Taylor
Apr 10 1867
Wm. Taylor
Apr 10 1867

831
Himes, Richard H.
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395238	*
2	9395327	*
3	9387635	*
4	9395453	*
5	9395536	*
6	9395621	*
7	9395741	*
8	9395812	*
9	9395883	*
10	9395954	*
11	9396023	*
12	9387959	*
13	9387121	*
14	9396098	*
15	9396180	*
16	9396271	*
17	9396343	*
18	9396430	*
19	9396511	*
20	9396603	*
21	9396691	*
22	9396783	*
23	9396873	*
24	9396961	*
25		*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H | 16 | Ky.

Richard H. Himes
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 4, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Loumy

3

16

Ky.

Richard H. Himes
Pvt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawry

H 16 | **Ky.**

Richard C. Kinner
Int. Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since July
1762

Book mark

N

16

Ky.

Richard H. Himes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted.

Book mark:

Lewy

N

16

Ky.

Richard H. Himes
Pvt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged July 17/62.*

Book mark:

Loumy

N

16

Ky.

Richard H. Himes

Pt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 17/62.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

Richard A. Reimer

Sgt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1863

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent in front -
leave from July 17/62
to Mar 31/63 Restored
to duty on that day, by
order of J. H. Crockett

Book mark:

Knapp

7

16

Ky.

Richard F. Himes

Cal-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*

, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

44

16

Ky.

Richard A. Kimey

Pat- Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kimey

H

16

Ky.

Richard A. Gimes

Pat

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

16

Ky.

Richard W. Kimes
Prof. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Zero* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright.

N. | 16 | Ky.

Richard H. Himes.

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date ^x....., 186 ..

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 11. ⁸⁷ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as Veterans.

Under provision of G. O. 210197

Series of 1863 not Sept

Muster out to bear date two

years from original enlistment.

Book mark:

M. Frank,

26 | 16 | Ky.

Richard H. Himes

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan'y 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan'y 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan'y 5, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Manchester

Adams Co Ohio

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl Order
No 191. Enlist 1863 from the War
department Entitled in addition
to bounty to a premium of two
dollars and one month's ad-
vance pay also a furlough of
one

Book mark :

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387121

* 1891 *

least thirty days in his State
before the Expiration of his
original term of enlistment

H

16

Ky.

Richard H Himes

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Thapp

H

16

Ky.

Richard H. Himes

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See

Book mark:

Himes

N

16

Ky.

Richard H. James

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Camp in Hospital
at Cleveland Tenn. May 7
1864

Book mark:

James

Copyright

95

16

Ky.

Richard H. James

Pres., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wt Sent to Dr. Hos-*
pital sick Aug 10 / 61

Book mark:

James

Copyright

G

16

Ky.

Richard L. Hines

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wt - Sent to Gov

Wt - Sent Aug 10, 1864

Book mark:

Juruss

41

16

Ky.

Richard H. Jones

Pres. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not sickened sent
Hospital Knoxville Tenn
since Aug 10 186.

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

A

16

Ky.

+ *Richard A. Hines*

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet Sick in*

G. Hospl. Knoxville

since Aug 10. 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

N

16

Ky.

Richard A. Himes

Pvt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vet sick in Hosp
Knoxville Tenn
since Mch 1. 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

N

16

Ky.

Richard H. Himes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not sick in Hosp*
Knoxville Tenn
since Mch 1. 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

A

16

Ky.

Richard M. Nimes

Pvt., Co. E.

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date x

, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 ^{8.5} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Sick in Hspat Knoxville Tenn sinceMarch 1, 1865 DescriptionRoll furnished Dischargenot furnishedBook mark: Mustered out(over)R. Stewart

JUN. - I

9396839

* 1681 *

July 31st 1865 vide
Report of Chf 321 and
S officers of Kyow
file

Ky.

Age 83 years.

Appears on an
Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 24 100

Remarks A. J. Wilson. Paid

two & twelve days
\$ 32 in hospital at
Chickadee inn.

This man was
not discharged
at 2 months only

Book mark:

Stewart

MAY. 29

9387751

1891

It is discharged
in accordance
with General
Letter from A.S.
dated June 29/05.

It is for
transportation
on Extraneous 5.54

Hines, Richard H.

Co. , 15 Reg't K. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Chargea	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Genl Hospit.
Knoxville Tenn. July 15th /63

Application for
Furlough for Private
Richard B. Hines, Co
E 16th Ky. Vet. Vol. Infy.

Adjutant Genl Hospit.
Knoxville Tenn. July 15th /63

Approved and respectfully
forwarded. This man has
been on duty in this Hospit.
for several months, as Baker,
and has been faithful and
industrious.

G. M. M. M.
Surg. Genl in charge.

Approved
Josiah Curtis
Srgt. U.S.V.
Middis
Dept. Tenn.
S. 13. 8. 1 No. 10th 1861

Head Quarters Dept. Tenn.
Knoxville July 15 1865
Approved for thirty days
By Command of
Maj Gen Stoneman
B. H. Parks
Maj & aly

A. Q. M. OFFICE
IN CHARGE OF TRANSPORTATION.

Cincinnati, 21st July 1865.

Transportation has been ordered from Cincinnati,
Ohio, to Manchester N.H. by

Cons. 54/100 by *Charles D. Smith*
CAPT. & A. Q. M.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 191. Holders on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Richard H. Hines
Private of Captain Thomas G. Pickett's Company of the 16th
Regiment of Kentucky Vet. Vol. Infantry
aged 33 years, 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black
eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the County
of Lewis, Ky. and enlisted at Hope Creek in
the State of Tennessee, on the 1st day of January
eighteen hundred and Sixty-four, to serve for the period of three years, is hereby
permitted to go to _____, in the County of Lewis
State of Kentucky, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
1st day of July 1863 to the 15th day of August 1863
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Carroll N. C.
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Richard H. Hines, to the 16th
day of July 1863, and pay to the _____ day of _____
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Knob Hill Tenn, this 8th day
of July, 1863.

TRANSPORTATION FURNISHED
at Louisville Ky. July 19th 1863
to Cincinnati 142 Miles
by Sgt. J. H. [unclear]
CAPT. & A.Q.M.

[Signature]
Surgeon 2^d Lt. in charge
Commanding the Regt.
[Signature] 2^d Lt. Capt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard H. Himes, declaring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maloy Creek Tenn
the fifteenth day of July 1865
Witness: Wmman Richard H. Himes

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16th Reg't of Ky 2nd L
Discharged Dec 31st 1864.

No. _____
Richard H. Himes
Volunteered at Maloy Creek Tenn
Pennsylvania 30 1864;
By M C Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky 2nd L

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Wmman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Prosser Creek

I, Richard H. Himes born in Lewis Co
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, R H Himes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Richard H. Himes

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this fifth day of July

1864.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M McArthur

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R H Himes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is six feet
one inches high.

M L Huletins

16

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th
the 5th day of January, 1864, at Mosley Creek, Tenn
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, as

James C. Smith
Private

16 Hy Inf

Mustan Oak

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., July 29th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

NO. 175. }

"EXTRACT"

1.

Private Richard H. Hines,
Co. E, 16th Ky. V. I. Infy will report
to Capt. C. W. Fletcher, Mustering
Officer for muster out of service.

all papers
relating to
this case
to be
forwarded
to the
proper
authorities
of the
War
Department
at
Washington
D. C.

BY COMMAND OF

Brev't Brig. GENERAL L. D. WATKINS,

Chas. T. Smith

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Priv. Richard H. Hines
Co. E. 16th Ky. V. I.

Head-Quarters Military Commander,
Louisville, Ky., July 29th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO. 176.

"EXTRACT"

Private Richard H. Hines,
Co. E, 16th Ky. V. I. Infy will report
to Capt. C. W. Fletcher, Mustering
Officer for muster out of service.

Never been
General
on the Chief
the process
of the
the process
of the
the process
of the

R. H. Hines

16 Ky

BY COMMAND OF
Brev't Brig. GENERAL L. D. WATKINS,

Chas. T. Soule
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Capt. C. W. Fletcher
Must. Officer

+

832

Hinner James M.

Co *26*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399817	26
2	9399904	27
3	9399986	28
4	9400067	29
5	9400144	30
6	9400211	31
7	9400288	32
8	9400355	33
9	9400420	34
10	9400484	35
11	9400548	36
12	9400609	37
13	9400678	38
14	9400743	39
15	9400800	40
16	9400861	41
17	9400918	42
18	9388130	43
19	9387867	44
20	9400997	45
21	9401064	46
22	9401131	47
23	9401171	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

16

Ky.

James M. Miller

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

Copyd.

16

Ky.

H

James McWhiner

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McWhiner

Copyist

No

16

Ky.

James M. Hines

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Hines

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

James M. Hines

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milam

16

Ky.

_____, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

16

No

James M. Hines

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

W

16

Ky.

Jones . *M* *W* *1000*
(

Pvt , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M* *1000* , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

96

14

Ky.

James M. Miner
 Co. H, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Rt, Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

expression

Copyright

W

16

Ky.

James M. Hines

Pr, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug, 1863*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

up/sum

Ky.

16

H

Wine

James H
B, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep and *Oct*, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

James M. Hines

1st, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Hines

W

16

Ky.

James M. Wynn

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re enrolled as Vol.*
and full length paid
July 11 1864 *Sh. M. H. 11*
1864

Book mark:

Wynn

Copyright

16

Ky.

James M. Hiner

Prk, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

James M. Kimer
Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Harris

A

16

Ky.

James M. Hiner

Pvt

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(358)

Harris

Copyist.

H

16

Ky.

James M. Hives
Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Harris

H

16

Ky.

James M. Hiner

Pt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

H 16

Ky.

+ James M. (unc)

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

(Oct 31, 1863.)

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue
of re Enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under the promise
of General Order 191 War
Department (June) 1863*

Book mark:

Jacobson

Ky.

James M. Hiner
A., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vol. Vol.
under the provisions of G.O. 191
War Dept. Series of 1863. Admitted
in White County to a premium
of \$2.00 and one month's advance
pay. Also a Furlough of at
least 30 days in his State be-
fore expiration of his original
term of enlistment.

Book mark :

S. M. Rowland

OB

16

Ky.

James M. O'Brien,
Pvt.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached at brig.
hid gis since Feb. 1/65.

Book mark:

G. O. McCarthy

26

16

Ky.

James M. Hines,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

26

16

Ky.

James M. Griner,
Priv.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

26

16

Ky.

James M. 26ines,

Pvt., Co. 26, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 26, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 25⁰⁶₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210₁₀₀; due \$ 190₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Heiner James M.
Co. H, 16th Regt Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McIner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mary creek June
the 16th day of January 1863

Witness:

James McIner

No. _____

James McIner
Volunteered at Mary creek June
January 1863
By M. G. Hutchins Lt Col
16th Regiment of Ny 206

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
16th Reg't of Ny 206
Discharged Recruit 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Norman 3518

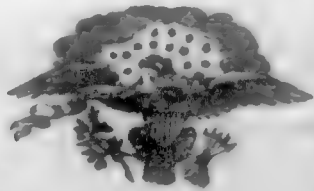
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Marysville

I, James McHiner born in Menning Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I James McHiner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Marysville Tenn

this

first day of Jan 1864

Before

W. C. Hartman

James McHiner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Hartman

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McHiner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
5 inches high.

W. C. Hartman
11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Marysville,
11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

James McHiner
Co. H
11th Regt. Ky. Vols.

833
Himes David T.

Co *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Himes David T.

834
Aines James M
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ainer James M

835
Hines Richard H.

Co *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hines Richard H.

836
Huse, James
Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

19401495
19401587
19401650
19401765
19401893
19401976
19430768
1945627275

Book Mark: 1945627275

See also 40655 Ky Infy

73

16

Ky.

James H. Hild

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pres. Aug. The Camp Beagle, &
much of Sept. The Shepherdsville

Book mark: A.D. 627.275

Hild

Copyist

76

16

Ky.

James H. Hise
Pri-

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hise
Copyist.

76

16

Ky.

James Kline

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
Copied.

M

16

Ky.

James Hise

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright.

7

16

Ky.

James Rice
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Dismissed while on
march returns
Schuman & Kinsman
March 1st 1863*

Turned over on B.M.A.P.

Book mark:

26 | 16 | **Ky.**

James Wise
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Mar 1, 1863

Where Seaboard Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be
found in Maysville Ky.

Book mark: _____

251

18

Ky.

Las. Wise

Co. J, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch, 1863: Deserted Mch,
'63, a Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copied.

N.

16.

Ky.

James Hise
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. & P. 627275.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 12 1890

The charge of desertion
of March 1, 1863, against
this man is removed
under the provisions of
the act of Congress ap-
proved March 2, 1889,
as amended by the
act of Congress approved
March 2, 1891.

It has been determined
from evidence before this
Dept. that this man was
discharged from ^{the} service
April 21, 1863, he having
been released from the con-
trol of the military au-

L. M. Estabrook

Copyist.

thorities by order of
court. He was not in
the performance of mil-
itary duty from March
1, 1863, to April 21, 1863,
Discharge certificate
furnished by War Dept.
Sept. 12, 1900, under the
provisions of the above
mentioned acts.

See also James S.
Hise, Co. A, 40th Ky.
Mtd. Inf., and Co. I, 55th
Ky. Inf.

837

Heiser Christie

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heiser Christie

Wiser, Christian

P. Co. I.

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Christian Heiser
Private Company *"I"*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin*

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Christian Hiser*
Rank. *Private*, Company *"I"*, Regiment. *16*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
/ Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec. 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Meil Div. Tenn. Page 893

E. C. Carroll
1.15.77

Clerk.

✓ 838
Hiser, John
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392210	25
2	9392307	26
3	9392405	27
4	9392488	28
5	9392571	29
6	9392653	30
7	9392734	31
8	9392815	32
9	9392880	33
10	9392941	34
11	9393003	35
12	9393111	36
13	9393179	37
14	9393205	38
15	9393215	39
16	9393222	40
17	9393237	41
18	9393299	42
19	9393314	43
20	9393359	44
21	9393593	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

16

Ky.

John Wiser

Comp. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenion

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

H

16

Ky.

John Wiser

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

16

Ky.

John Hiser

Comp, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

16

Ky.

John Niser

Comp, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mason

John Allen

Co., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

25th 1862

16

Ky.

John H. ...

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

A 1

16

Ky.

John A. Fisher

Ct, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Fisher*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Fisher

16

Ky.

John A. Allen

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

274/1225-1

A

16

Ky.

John Hiser

Co., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*B*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

W

18

Ky.

John Niser

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

A

16

Ky.

John H. H. H.

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson.

Copyright.

H

16

Ky.

John Weiser

Cop. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to 13
Ky. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

C 4

¹⁶
13

Ky.

John D. Miller
Corp, Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from 16 Ky
Infantry Reg Official
Order No 8 from 2 Division
23 ac

Book mark:

74

16

Ky.

John Hiser

Corp, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
13 Reg. Inf Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

(268)

Copy

27. 16
13 Ky.

John H. H. H.
Loop, Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
16th Regt. Inf. by Official
order No 8 from 2^d Div. 1st
Gen. H. 23 a C.

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

John Wiser

Corp, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
13 Ky. I June 19/64

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

24

¹⁶
13

Ky.

John Wisen

2^d Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May⁹ June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned to the 16
Regt Ky Inf by 17 Co 2nd
3rd Bn 1st Div Army of the
Ohio

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

John H. H.

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

First enlistment

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

John Hien

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1 enlistment
Detached as Post Baker
23 A. C. Sept. 19/64

Book mark

House

H

16

Ky.

John H. H. H.

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Enl. Detached
as Baker 23 H. C. Lfr
19/64

Book mark:

House

H

18

Ky.

John Hizer

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration of term of
service Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

He | 16 | Ky.

John Heiser
Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan'y 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 30.75

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

839 or Joseph
Wiser, Joseph J.
Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392200	2
2	9392298	3
3	9392396	4
4	9392481	5
5	9392564	6
6	9392647	7
7	9392728	8
8	9392809	9
9	9392874	10
10	9392935	11
11	9392997	12
12	9393059	13
13	9393121	14
14	9393195	15
15	9393262	16
16	9393327	17
17	9393466	18
18	9393598	19
19	9393713	20
20	9393774	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark.

See also

16

Ky.

Joseph Wiser

pt Supt, Co C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wasson

Copied.

16

Ky.

Joseph J. Kiser

Co. C, 10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Joseph J. Wiser

Co. C, 10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wason

H

16

Ky.

Joseph F. Hiser

pt. 1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

N

16

Ky.

Frederick L. Hiser

1 Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Frederick L. Hiser

16

Ky.

+ *Levell L. Nelson*
1st Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Levell L. Nelson*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4

16

Ky.

Frederick L. Greiner

1st Lt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 Apr*, 1863

Present or absent ** Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - on furlough
from Apr 25-63 to May
18, 63*

as appears on Roll

Book mark :

Frederick L. Greiner

16

Ky.

Joseph D. Grier

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Grier

Copy

16

Ky.

Frank J. Quinn
Inf., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Quinn*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

16

Ky.

Joseph. Wiser

1 Sgt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copied

44

16

Ky.

Joseph J. Wisner

1891., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Audin

It

16

Ky.

Joseph J. Hiser

1891, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

See Transfer from Feb. 11/64
March 11 on account of
re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

44

16

Ky.

Joseph J. Wiser
1 Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

A

16

Ky.

Joseph J. Heiser

1st Lt Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

H

16

Ky.

Joseph G. Hiser

1st Regt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

George Hizer

Infantry, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Went ass*

Book mark:

House

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Franklin

King, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed at the
Battle of Franklin Tenn.
Nov 30 '64. Received
bounty \$ 50.00.*

Book mark:

House

Copyright

H.

11

Ky.

Joseph J. Heiser

1st Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. July 5, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30,* 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *15.68* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

rec'd hit as Not Vol.

under S. C. 141.

Dis. Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Heiser
Comp

No

16

Ky.

Joseph J. Hiser

pt Gp, Co C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 1, 1864.

When mustered in

July 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60. 100; due, \$ 340. 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Louisville Mason & Ky

mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of Genl order

No 191 War Department Series

1863. Entitled in addition to

bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and

one month advance pay also to

a furlough of at least thirty

days in his State before the

Book mark :

Jacobson

Copyright.

MAY. 29

9387132

* 1891 *

*Expiration of his original
term of Enlistment*

H

16

Ky.

Joseph Hiser

Sgt, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Sharp N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *32* ^{*52*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *60* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *340* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Killed in the Battle of Franklin Nov 30/64. Appointed Sgtl Jan 1/64 by order of Col J. W. Sault.*

Book mark: _____

Burnham

Copied

Wiser, Joseph F.
1st Co. C., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 12 1867

This man died November 30th
1864, at Franklin, Tenn
& killed in action.

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

1st Supt Joseph J. Heiser
16th Reg't of Ky Vet Supt

VOLUNTEERS. 6,

Discl Am 30 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 21 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJ.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph J. Hiser a 1st Sgt of
Captain Jacob Miller Company (b) of the 16th Regiment of 1st Nat Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Baltimore, State
of Maryland, aged 29 years, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Brickmaker having joined the company on
its original organization at Mary creek Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the 1st day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
, at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of : and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge from Service

The said 1st Sgt Joseph J. Hiser was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Croaman to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$25 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to SUTLER dollars.
He is indebted to LAUNDRESS dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 9th day
of December, 1864.

Jacob Miller
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and then to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the counsel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be noted in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

ART. 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority than the Adjutant General's order. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serials should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

180 Supt Joseph J. Heiser

Late of Company B

1629 Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Volunteers, who died at Franklin Tenn

on the 30^d day of November 1864.

Inventory of the effects of 1st Sgt Joseph J. Heiser late
a 1st Sergeant of Captain Jacob Miller Company C of
the 16th Regiment of Ny Vet Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a 1st Sgt at Mary creek in the State of Tennessee on
the 1st day of January 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
States as a 1st Sgt on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky
in Company C, 16th Regiment of Ny Vet Inf Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Baltimore in the State
of Maryland; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
high, Fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Brickmaker; he died in the Battle field, at
Franklin Tenn on the 30th day of November 1864, by
reason of a shell of the enemy

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1	MONEY.	Specie..... \$ 4. ³⁰ / ₁₀₀
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
		<u>1 Resolover & Belt</u>			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of 1st Sgt
Joseph J. Heiser, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Sent to his friends at Marysville Ky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn.

DATE: December 9th 1864

Jacob Miller
Captain
Commanding the Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The blank should be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph J. Eiser dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Happy Creek Tenn
the 9th day of January 1864
Witness: Joseph J. Eiser

No. _____

Joseph J. Eiser
Volunteered at Happy Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864,
By Lt. M. L. Hentchins
16 Regiment of Ky Inf
2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16 Reg't of Ky Inf
Discharged March 1st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

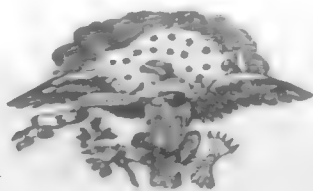
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Woman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Marysville

I, Joseph J. Heiser born in Baltimore
in the State of Maryland aged twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Brick maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph J. Heiser do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marysville
this first day of January 1864.
Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor

Capt Surgeon 16th Regt Ind.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph J. Heiser
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Wm. Taylor

16th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. G. H. N. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 16th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on
the first day of January, 1864, at Marysville, Ind.

Amelia Stedrich
Calhoun & Co
Drummers

✓ 840
Gobley, William
Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9388756	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

No.

16

Ky.

William H. H. H.

Priv., Co. I., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

July 18, 1863

Where

Shiloh Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found at Castletown Ky.
 Aug. 20, 1863 Camp Lee.

Name and taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Hawthorn

✓ 841
Hodges Morton W.
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386888	2
2	9297976	3
3	9398034	4
4	9398122	5
5	9398166	6
6	9398214	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

Appears with roll of
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
 forwarded***

for the 16th Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
 1867.

Where born

Age 21 yrs; occupation

186

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes blue; hair

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

100; due \$

100

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
 intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

M. W. Hodges

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

Marion H. Hodges

Pat......, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Army and Feb.*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H

16

Ky.

William H. Kruger

Regt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Kruger

Copyist.

Ky.

Robert H. Hoigie

22, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1867:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Index

H

16

Ky.

William H. Traiger

Pt., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company F, 16 Reg't, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 16, 1864*; drawn since \$ *46.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

ORD-YEM-JLM

November 3, 1938.

Dr. William J. Hodge,
2106 West Oak Street,
Louisville, Kentucky.

Dear Sir:

I have your letter of October 25, 1938 in which you requested the military record of your father, Martin W. Hodge or Hedges, who is said to have served in Company F, 10th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry under Captain Wilbur F. Stone in the Civil War.

The records of this office show that Wilbur F. Stone was Captain of Company F, 10th Regiment Kentucky Infantry. The records further show that Martin W. Hedges, aged 27 years, born in Virginia, and by occupation a farmer, was drafted and accepted into the service November 22, 1864 at Lebanon, Kentucky, assigned to Company F, 10th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, and was mustered out and honorably discharged July 15, 1865 at Company Camp, North Carolina.

As the matter of furnishing Government grave markers is one which pertains to The Quartermaster General, the inclosed application should be filled in and forwarded to the office of The Quartermaster General.

Very truly yours,

1 Inclosure,
(Appl. for Marker)

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By:

file:
CAR/ORD/JLM
11/3/38

842
Hoffman, John

Co. *16*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386894	2
2	9397979	3
3	9388455	4
4	9398073	5
5	9398249	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

Appears with name of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry Roll dated
 April 1864
 1864

Where born _____

Age _____ years computation _____

When enlisted _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years*

Eyes _____ hair _____

Complexion _____ height _____ in.

When mustered in _____ 1864

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark _____

H | 16 | Ky.

John Hoffman
Plt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 19
Charged Gun & Accoutrements

Book mark:

Examiner

M

16

Ky.

John Hoffman

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Due U.S. for E. R. & Act.
Complete \$23.50.

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John Hoffman

Cor.

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deerbed Dec. 2, 64

charged gun and accoutrements

\$2350

Book mark:

Suber

H

18

Ky.

John Hoffman

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Troop, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 47 ⁷¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged Dec 19, '64. Due

U. S. for Ordinance '23.50

Muster'd Decr '64, Louisville Ky.

Date of Val. not given.

Book mark: _____

Ember

Hoffman, John

, Co. F

16 Reg't 74 Inf

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 734

Jed Hoffman
Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Fred Kraus

On the 1 day of Dec, 1864

By

Amos A. Root

W. H. Harvey Comd

J. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

RECEIVED
P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Hoffman desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
27 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{one} ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 1 day of April 1862

WITNESS:

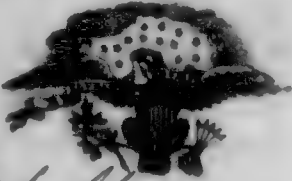
Amos Anderson

John Hoffman
mark

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Ind Hoffman born in the State of Germany, aged 27 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Fred Kraus Esq., of Jefferson County Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Fred Kraus, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 1 day of Dec, 1864, at Louisville Ky
Before G. M. Munn Esq Provost Marshal
Capt. Wm. H. H. Dir offg

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Fred Kraus of Jefferson County Ky, drafted in Ind Hoffman Nov 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high

G. M. Munn
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Ky

843
Hoglan Henry

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogland Henry

+ 844
Hogland, Henry
 Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220414	25
2	9386891	26
3	9397978	27
4	9388454	28
5	9398072	29
6	9398248	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16)	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

H

16

Ky.

Henry Highland

Boy

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Sourville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Where born Scotland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Sourville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Sourville, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Sub. Saml. S. Adair of Jefferson Co. Ky. Dft. Nov. 25/64. See clothing to Sub. \$18.99

Book mark: _____

Needs

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age yrs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; day \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes must be in the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Fl | 16 | Ky.

Henry Hogland
Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec 19
Charged Gun & Accoutrements

Book mark: _____

4 | 16 | Ky.

Henry Hagland.
Pri., Co. F., 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Due U.S. for 1 E.R. & Act.
Complate \$23.50

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Henry Hagland

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 2nd

charged gun and accoutrements
\$23.50

Book mark:

Kimber

H

16

Ky.

Henry Hogan

24, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company No. 2, 16 Reg't, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 18 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 2, '64

U. S. for Ordnance '23 '27

Book mark: _____

Lyndon

Hogland Henry

Co. F

16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 273

Henry Hogland

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Saml L. Adair

On the 5 day of Dec 186

By

Wm. A. P. P.

W. R. Harvey Comm.

F. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Highland desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do declare, That I am
28 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
me
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 5 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Little

Henry Highland
his mark

+ 845
Holbrook, Squire V.
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401401	2
2	94087689	2
3	9401535	2
4	9388752	20
5	9401627	20
6	9401723	21
7	9401812	22
8	9402810	22
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26

16

Ky.

Squire W Maulbrook

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearson

Copyright

H. 16 | **Ky.**

Amos J. Holman
1st, Co. *4*, *16* Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Coastal service in July
1862

Book mark

A. J. Brandon

26

16

Ky.

Squire V. Holbrook

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted

due Charles

Scarritt Sutter

\$2.00

Deserted Nov 29/62 Camp

Murrow.

Book mark: _____

Hearper

Copyright

26. 1 16

Ky.

W. C. Holbrook

Dist. Co. 9, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

July 10, 1862

Where

Boston Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in 39th Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hunting

Original

M

16

Ky.

Squire T. Holbrook

En-, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: *Inserted*

Book mark: _____

Harper
Copyright

Q6

16

Ky.

Quinn T. Handbrook

Pri-, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark: _____

Hearse

76

16

Ky.

Levin R. Kirkbrook

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark: _____

Theraper
Copyright

N

16

Ky.

Samuel V. Holbrooke

Bn, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Drunk as*

Proctorburg July 11/62

Book mark: _____

Sachin

✓ 846
Golden, William

Co 2, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393935	26
2	9394071	27
3	9388677	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ky.

16

HC
William Holden

Drummers Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 11 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Fitch
Copyist

He

16

Ky.

William H. Coldon
Rifer, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted his com-*
pany at West Point
Oct. 1, 1862.

Enl. July 20th, Falmouth Va.
Never must'd

Have not been on C. M. & P.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

No.

16

Ky.

William McCloud

Det., Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Oct. 6, 1862.

Where

Mill Point Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCloud

847
Holiday Benjamin F.
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holiday Benjamin F.

848
Holladay, Benjamin F.

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holladay, Benjamin F.

849
Holland John G.
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395197	2
2	9395287	2
3	9395413	2
4	9395499	2
5	9395582	2
6	9395661	2
7	9395742	2
8	9395813	2
9	9395884	2
10	9395955	2
11	9396024	2
12	9387987	2
13	9387502	2
14	9396100	2
15	9396183	2
16	9396274	2
17	9396345	2
18	9396432	2
19	9396513	2
20	9396643	2
21	9388529	2
22	9396696	2
23	9396770	2
24	9396843	2
25		2

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

H

16

Ky.

John F. Holland
1st Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Jan. 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where *Cp. Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sgt.*

NEXT HOLD ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

N

16

Ky.

John G. Holland
Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawry

21

16

Ky.

John J. Holland
Pvt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loumy

N

16

Ky.

John J. Holland
Plt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

N | 16 | Ky.

John J. Holland
Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowny
Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John L. Hollan
Plt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John Z. Holland

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. H. H.

Copyright.

H

16

Ky.

John F Holland

Put, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Arrest at Lebanon

Book mark:

Knapp

4

16

Ky.

John S. Holland

2nd, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

John J. Hollman

Plt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

H

16

Ky.

John Holland
Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

Copyright

A.

16

Ky.

John H. Holland.

E, Co. *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky; Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *6. 56* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of*
reenlistment as Veteran G. O.

No. 191 Series of 1863 Mar Sept.

Book mark :.....

M. Frank.

16 | 16

Ky.

John J. Holland

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due, \$340⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-enlisted as vet;
Vol. under G.O. 191 of
1863, W.D.

Book mark:

Scherich

74

16

Ky.

John F. Hollman

Pat. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Withdraw

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

A

16

Ky.

John Z. Holland
Pr, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *let*

Book mark:

James

Copyright

66

16

Ky.

John Z. Ross and
Truy . Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

16

Ky.

John Z. Holland
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark : _____

94

16

Ky.

John T. Randall

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Dis-*

Book mark: _____

James

42

16

Ky.

James H. Hilland
Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis

Book mark:

James

18

16

Ky.

+ John Z Halland
Pvt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Deserted

Jan 22. 1865 Paid
M. S. for loss of
gun and accoutre-
ments \$2143.
100

Book mark:

J. H. Rewald

M | 16

Ky.

John Z. Holland.

3rd, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. C. C.

Copy.

N^o

16

Ky.

John J Holland
Pot. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Det Deserted
Jan 22/65 voluntarily
returned March 27/65
restored to duty by order
Brig Gen Reilly Comdg
3d Div 23 a. b. dne
U. S. \$12.95 Cost of
transportation

Book mark: _____

J H Stewart

A 7

16

Ky.

John Z. Holland

Priv. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let Detailed
in D. M. Dept 2.3 A.C.
June 12/65 Due
U.S. #1395 Cost of
transport

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

OK

18

Ky.

John G. Holland

Prk, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 1st Reg't N.C., *July 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* ^{*88*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *240* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Not Rec'd U.S.*

\$12 per cost of transportation

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Holland John B.
Co E, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Holland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Proby Creek Tenn
the first day of June 1865

Witness:
John G. Holland
John G. Holland

No. _____
John G. Holland
Volunteered at Proby Creek Tenn
Jan 1 1864
By W. C. Hutchings
16 " Regiment of Ky. Vet. Bol. Reg
Enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16 " Reg't of Ky. Bol. Reg
Discharged Dec 31 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 742.)

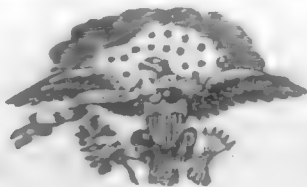
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment lasts to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Vannan 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Proper Creek

I, John B. Holland born in Massachusetts
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, J. B. Holland do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this first day of July 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel H. Carter

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. B. Holland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Good complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

William H. Carter

1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 15th day of January, 1864, at Proper Creek,
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

William H. Carter
Capt. Vacant
28 Jan. 23rd 1864

⁸⁸⁰
Hollers Levi
Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

cards filed with
Hollers Levi

251
Hollyfield Daniel

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollyfield Daniel

852
Holliday, Benjamin F.
Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401306	28
2	9401445	29
3	9388753	30
4	9387690	31
5	9401536	32
6	9401628	33
7	9401724	34
8	9401813	35
9	9402536	36
10	9388465	37
11	9402826	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

76

18

Ky.

+ Benjamin F. Herdaway
Private, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb - 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct - 19, 1861.

Where Camp Benton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Harper

(copied)

26

16

Ky.

Benj. F. Holiday

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Mar 19, 1862 from
Camp Clay Ky

Book mark:

Heister

Copyright.

No. 1 16 | Ky.

B. H. Holliday

Det., Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When March 19, 1862

Where Ireland Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Pittsburg Penn.

Book mark:

Holliday

6. 1 16 | Ky.

Benjamin S. Gledhill

Priv. Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent from
Camp and Reg. July
19/62

Book mark

G. B. Brandon

H

16

Ky.

Benj. F. Holliday

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Hearse

Copyright

76

16

Ky.

Benjamin Holliday

Priv-, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Accepted*

Book mark: _____

W

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Holiday
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

Wearper

26

16

Ky.

Benj. F. Melady

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted*

Roll book 64 next on which name

Book mark:

W. H. Jones
Carr.

H 16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Holiday
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 122 Enlistm't -
Deserted Dec. 15/64
Nashville - Tenn -
gna desertion.

Book mark:

Sachin

H

16

Ky.

Benj. F. Holliday

3rd, Co. I., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 18, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Due U.S. for E.R. & Actuals
\$23.50

Book mark:

Holliday

H

16

Ky.

Benjamin H. Holliday

Pr, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky., Feb 24, 1862:

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to Feb 24, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 1861; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 5/64.

at Nashville Tenn
3rd Desertion

Book mark: _____

Sachman

Holliday, Benj. A.
P. Co. I., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 1

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges and Specifications against
Private J. F. Holliday. 11th May
1847

Charge and Specification against Private Benjamin F. Holliday C.I.
16th Regt Ky 1863

Charge
Desertion

Specification

In this that the said Privt. B. Holliday being duly enlisted and
brought into the Service of the United States in C.I. 16th Ky 1861
as a Private, did Desert his Company and Regt. on or about the 1st
of Nov. 1863 at Ashland Ky and remained absent therefrom
until on or about the 12th of October 1864 when he was found
in a Guard House at Chattanooga Tenn by his Commanding Officer
Lieut Col. J. S. White and by him released and returned to his command
Witness

W. C. Hutchins Capt 3^d Regt

W. C. Hutchins Capt 3^d 16th Ky

George H. Crawford Sergt Co. 3^d 16th Ky

853
Holloway Levi
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallers Levi

854
Bollyfield Daniel

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392383	28
2	4393728	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

16

Ky.

Daniel Holleyfield

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Is entitled to pay from
 date of enrollment. Died at
 Camp Warrick June 6/62.
 age 25, 102, Brown

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Samuel Hollingsworth

Priv., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Aged *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, *July 24*, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

_____, 186 ____.

_____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Died at Lexington Ky
June 6/62 P. O. address
Not known
Name must be

Book mark:

House

Hollyfield, Daniel
Co. E., 16 Reg't Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7071/ 1. 20

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Haggard
Private of Company *E*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky* *Inf*
State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death June 6/62
Account sent to Auditor Dec 17/62
Excluded on 11

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Hays
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 16
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. H. Miller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 6, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Commonwealth

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol. 1 Register of deceased Soldiers
M. S. A. Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

855-
Holmes, William

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393832	2
2	9393915	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

H

16

Ky.

William Holmes

1st, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted 4th Dec. 1861 from Camp Kenton.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

A. H. Kitch
Copied.

No 16 Ky.

William Holmes
Sgt. Co. D., 46 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. Apr. May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reclaimed by Civil
Authority and Minor
from 4th Dec. 1861.
Never must'd

Remains here on C. M. & A.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

⁸⁵⁶
Holton Levi

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallers Levi

✓ 857
Holton, Matthew H.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant ~~Sergeant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9323754	2
2	9393839	3
3	9393924	4
4	9394005	5
5	9394080	6
6	9394147	7
7	9394211	8
8	9394256	9
9	9394312	10
10	9394367	11
11	9394422	12
12	9388013	13
13	9387435	14
14	9394479	15
15	9394548	16
16	9394615	17
17	9394679	18
18	9394746	19
19	9394809	20
20	9394889	21
21	9388505	22
22	9394971	23
23	9395032	24
24	9395088	25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

See also

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Coulton
Sgt., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 27 to Feb 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *Camp Union*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reduced Dec. 2, 1862*
from 1st Sergeant to 3rd.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

L. H. Hitch
 Copied

Ky. 16

William H. Cotton

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Cotton
Copyist

16

Ky.

26
Matthew M. Bolton
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5. Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

Copy out

H

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Holton

3^d Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

H

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Bolton

Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Holton

Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to private hospital Feb. 8, 1863.*

Book mark:

S. A. Litch

26

16

Ky.

Butcher

Butcher, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Butcher*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Private but not
present for 1st Co.
March 1st 1863*

Book mark: _____

Butcher

26

16

Ky.

Robert M. Smith

Smith, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robert M. Smith

31

16

Ky.

Brotherly Love

Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

22

16

Ky.

Robert L. Holt

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copy

Ky.

Charles F. Smith

Wright, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Copyright

N. 1 16

Ky.

Mathew W. Norton.

2^d Sargent Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 7 ⁶⁵ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment in 4th term 20.
No. 191 that kept arms in 1863.

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

Copyist.

1861

Ky.

Matthew M. Holton

2nd Reg't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$300⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.
sold under G.O. 191
U.C. of 1863.

Book mark :

Special

2 | **16** **Ky.**

Robert M. Holton

Reg't Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

H.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Hollan,

Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Hollan,
Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Holton,

1st Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted
from 4th Sergt. Aug. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

A.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Holton,
1st Supt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent — *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

W. W. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Holton,

1st Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

H. W. Brown

H

16

Ky.

Mathew W. Holton.

1st Searg., Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Loss of Gun, Camp and
Garrison's Equipage \$29.50.

Book mark:

Henry C. ...

Copyist.

K.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Halton,
1st Supt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. ^{and} Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Absent without leave from
Jan. 21 to Feb. 21, 1865.
Restored to duty by order,
Gen. Riley, Comdg. 3rd Div. 23rd
Army Corps.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copy

C. H.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Holton,

1st Reg't Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

H.

16

Ky.

Matthew W. Holton,

1st Surg Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* ^{*and*} *June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

Goodman.

H.

18

Ky.

Matthew W. Holtan

1st Sargt Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15th, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31st*, 1864; drawn since \$ *21. 24.* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Not Promoted from private*

to 4th Sargt, Jan'y. 1st, 1864, by

order of Col. Gault, 16th Ky. +

from 4th to 1st Sargt, Aug. 22nd, 1864,

by order of Col. White, 16th Ky.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Holton Matthew W.

Co. 10, 16th Regt. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Forman 3518

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Manfred W. Holten desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wesley Creek Tenn
the 18 day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C. Weaver
Andrew W. W.

No. 2

Manfred W. Holten
Volunteered at Wesley Creek Tenn
January 18 1864
By Sh. M. C. Hushins
16th Regiment of Ky. Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf
Discharged 3rd Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
the _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

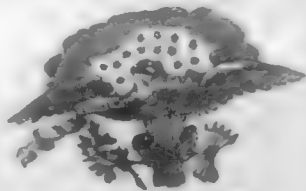
(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Matthew W. Holton born in Pracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Matthew W. Holton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maple Grove Ky Matthew W. Holton
this 1st day of January 1864.
BEFORE M. L. Phillips

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Phillips
Sur 16 3 1/4 Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Matthew W. Holton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 1/2 inches high.

Wm. L. Phillips
16 3 1/4 Vol Infy
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Ark Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Unionville Ky
Rec'd & Rec'd
Capt W. A. C. M.
21. Jan 23 64

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
a "Pass Book", Headquarters Department
of Washington.

No. 824

of Horton and
Hornum

Reg't, 16 Ky Vols

J. Alexander

Recommended by

Date, Feby 7 1862

Expires, 7 1862

+ 838
Holton, William H.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393762	36307690
2	9393844	
3	9393929	
4	9394010	
5	9394084	
6	9394150	
7	9394215	
8	9394260	
9	9394316	
10	9394371	
11	9394426	
12	9388016	
13	9387439	
14	9394488	
15	9394557	
16	9394624	
17	9394706	
18	9394770	
19	9394840	
20	9394913	
21	9394996	
22	9395054	
23	9395111	
24	33422121	
25	36307688	

Book Mark.

See also

H.

16

Ky.

William H. Holton,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company *Shops, N.C.*, July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15th, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31st, 1864*, drawn since \$27.96.

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$105

Bounty paid \$210.100; due \$190.100

Remarks: *Vet. Reduced to rank's*
from Capt. July 5th, 1864. order
Cd. White, Comdg. 16th Ky. V.V.B.
(Promoted to Capt. Jan. 1st, 1864,
by order Cd. Gault, Comdg. 16th Ky.)

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copied

H

16

Ky.

William Holden

Por, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Loss Apr. 2, '62

Book mark:

Gruber

W

18

Ky.

William H. Holton
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864: Absent, detached
at Brig. Commissary.

Sept., 1864, to May, 1865: Absent.
Detailed as Battle Driver
1 Brig. 3 Div. 23 A. C.
Aug. 3, '64.

June, 1865: Absent. Detachd
3 Div. 23 A. C. Comd.
Sept., June 2, '65.

Book mark:

He

16

Ky.

William Colton
Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27th Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *Camp Lubin*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 1862

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

C. C. Hitch
Coppert

86 16 Ky.

William H. Holton
Capt., Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. Apr. May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. A. Riteh
Clerk.

16

Ky.

H
+ *William H. Kelton*
Corpl. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist

H

16

Ky.

William H. Holton
Sergeant Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Pritch

16

16

Ky.

William H. Holton
Compl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Hitch

Copyist

He

16

Ky.

William H. Holtton

Scorp, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. Fitch

Copyist

16

Ky.

William C. Hester
Jul, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Hester*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

16

Ky.

William C. Patton

Bill, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

John B. Smith
Cpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gehergen

Copyright

16

Ky.

William B. Burton

Co. D, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Burton

16

Ky.

William S. Patton
Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stanger

Copyist

A. | 16 | Ky.

William H. Holton.

Corp, Co A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 2.00..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$/CO. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of

reenlistment as veteran

Sept. 191 Mar Sept 1863.

Book mark :

J. M. Hunt.

H 1 16

Ky.

William H. Hallen
Corp, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$340⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as vet.
vol. under G.O. 191
M.D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Shenick

16

Ky.

William H. Benton

Bolt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

Copyist

H.

16

Ky.

William H. Holton,
Coptl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8, April, 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

W H Brown
Copyist

H.

16

Ky.

William H. Holton,
Coptl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

H.

16

Ky.

+ William H. Haulton,
Int., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Reduced to ranks
from Corporal July
4, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

William H. Holton,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

W. H. Holton
Copyist

H.

16

Ky.

William H. Hollan,

Ent, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

William H. Holton

Pr., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^y Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

Goodman

H

16

Ky.

William H. Holton,

Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 4th Apts.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

Gardner.

N.

16

Ky.

William H. Holton,

Co., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May⁴ June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran.

Detailed in Commissary Dept.

3^d Div., 23^d A.C., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

9-10

_____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

on
Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Blue*
Where born *Peabody, Mass*

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1st, 1864.

Where East London

Where East ; term 2 y'm.
By whom H. Vuchins ; term 2 y'm.

By whom

Remarks

Comet from 10^h to
11^h p.m. 1st in. by over hill
Lault, Coma. 15^h 7. 7. 7.
Reduced to rank 5th July 5th.
by order Col. White, Comd.
16th 7. 7. 7. for disaffection
of orders.

Las Lute

Holton, William H.
Co. D, 16th Reg't Ry. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Holton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Murray Creek Tenn
the 1st day of Jan, 1864

Witness:

Henry C. Wentz William H. Holton
January 20

No. 8

William H. Holton

Volunteered at Murray Creek Tenn

Jan 1st 1864

By St. Morris C. Kuehlin
16th Regiment of Reg Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D

16th Regt of Reg Vol Inf

Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Holton born in Crackles
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Holton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mosby Creek
this 1st day of January 1864 } William H. Holton
Before Wm. C. Gunters

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Gunters
Act Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. H. Holton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes Black hair Dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

Wm. C. Gunters
Act Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Crackles
Regiment of 2nd Volunteers, on

Wm. C. Gunters
Act Surgeon U.S.A.
20th Jan 1864

✓ 859
Hoops, Vincent.

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 392753	25
2	9 392387	26
3	9 388641	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

H | 16 | Ky.

Vincent Hoops
Gardner, Co.

16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Masson

Copied.

16

Ky.

Vincent Hoops

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from Ashland
Mar 20/62.

Trans and home on C. M. & P.

Book mark:

Mason

26. | 16

Ky.

Vincent Hooper

Pvt., Co. 6, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Nov. 20, 1862

Where

Ashtland Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Mayville Ky.

Book mark:

Hoover

860
Hopkins Charles W.

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396951	2
2	9397047	3
3	9397176	4
4	9398272	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

H

16

Ky.

Chas W. Hopkins

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Patrol Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L

16

Ky.

Charles Hopkins

Plt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Died July 10. 1862
of Fever at Camp Cranor
Ky. Due to Charles Smith
Sutler \$ 2.00*

Book mark:

Search

Hc

16

Ky.

Charles W. Hopkins

Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Died. July 10, 1862
in Hospital at Lexington
Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

Hopkins, Chas. W.

P. Co. K.

3 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4. 21.

Chas. W. McPherson.
Priv. Co. 5. 16th Reg. Inf.

Died July 10th 1862.

COMPILED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 11, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles W. Wapner was enrolled on the 1st
day of November, 1861, at Wilmington,
in Company F, 16th Regiment of Delaware
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27
day of January, 1862 at Camp Lee,
in Company F, 16th Regiment of Delaware
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & August, 1862, he is reported
 "Private Died July 10, 1862 of Typhoid
 Camp Lee"

Chas. F. Smith

Asst. Adj. Genl.

✓ 861
Corine: Jacob

Co....., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386976	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.....

✓ See also.....

Ky.

Jacob Worine

Appears with mark of *Pro* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Sept 20, 1864

Where born *Darwin Ky.*

Age *40* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted .

For what period enlisted / years*

Eyes *Grey* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark* ; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24* , 186 .

Where mustered in *Lebanon*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Drafted.*

*Entry cancelled by line.
Name not taken up on rolls of Regt.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Finest

✓ 802
Corine Robert

Co., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9086975	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

Ky.

Robert Kerne

Appears with rank of *1st* on
Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded *

for the *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Sept 20. 1864.

Where born *Unionville Ky.*

Age *37* yrs: occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Grey*: hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*: height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186

Where mustered in *Lebanon*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *drafted.*

* Entry canceled by line of
Name not taken up on rolls of Regt
* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

2
Green

Copy

✓ 863
Horton, Estle

Co J, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal i. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398311	25
2	9398402	26
3	9398489	27
4	9398579	28
5	9398654	29
6	9398727	30
7	9398800	31
8	9398872	32
9	9398929	33
10	9398986	34
11	9399042	35
12	9399099	36
13	9399158	37
14	9399228	38
15	9399297	39
16	9399363	40
17	9399426	41
18	9399486	42
19	9399555	43
20	9399614	44
21	9399672	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

H. 16 Ky
Rattle Work
Capt. Co. G. 16 Reg Ky Inf

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

Enlistment to Feb 28. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1 1861.

Where Camp Norton

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jan 27 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Geo. A. Munn
Comdr

18

Ky.

State *of* *Kentucky*

Corral, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rated* *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Bacon

16

Ky.

Estlin Norton

Co. G, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Norton

Copyright.

16

Ky.

E. A. Norton

Corl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Norton

Eddie Horton
Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

16

Ky.

Estle *Porter*

Cork

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

H

16

Ky.

Estu Horton

Serjt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted to 1st Serjt
March 21st 63

Book mark:

Quilley

H

10

Ky.

Estle Horton

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. S. due 4.64

Sick leave hospital

Glasgow June 29, 1863

Book mark:

Estle

17

16

Ky.

Edwin Stanton

West, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lieut.*
1 July 1863
Wm. H. Wells Promoted

Book mark:

Ballade

4

16

Ky.

Edie Horton

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

Copyright

16

Ky.

Estlin Horton
Sgt.

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyright

H

18

Ky.

Estle Horton

Serg't, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Saline

76

16

Ky.

Estle Hewerton

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Veterans Volunteer

Book mark:

Lloyd

H

18

Ky.

Estle Horton

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

H

16

Ky.

Estte Hearston

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: itness

Book mark:

Lloyd

H

16

Ky.

Estle Horton

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Floyd

76

16

Ky.

Estle Harton

Sgt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 2 Sept. 13, 1864 vice Marcus H. Wells promoted. Rk.

Book mark:

Floyd

26

16

Ky.

Walter Horton

Sergeant, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 00; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 00

Remarks Discharged by Virtue
of enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer by the provisions
of Gen Order 191 War Depart
ment series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

4 16

Ky.

Ellie Horton

Sgt, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.
Vol. under G.O. 191
No. of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherich

H

16

Ky.

Estle Horton

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 9 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not Promoted
1 Sgt. Feb. 22, 1865
vice Marcus H. Wells
deceased

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Estle Horton

Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Bounty paid
\$ 210.00

Book mark:

Humphries

H

16

Ky.

Esle Horton

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Humphreys

H.

16

Ky.

Estle Horton

1st Reg't, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp's Shop's A.C., July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$29. $\frac{6}{100}$

Due soldier \$ $\frac{100}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ $\frac{216}{100}$; due \$ $\frac{146}{100}$

Remarks: Ret. Remitted to

1st Reg't from 2d Feb 21, 1865
vice Marcus H. White deceased
By order Lt. Col. J. S. White

Book mark:

Humphreys

Horton Estle

, Co. G, '16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Estle Norton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wesleyville the 11 day of January 1864.
Witness: John A. Hill Estle Norton

No. _____
Estle Norton
Volunteered at Wesleyville
January 11 1864.
By Lt M E Hinchins R6
16 " Regiment of R V V L
21 " enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16 " Reg't of R V L
Discharged Dec 31 " 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
years of age; and I
is _____ years of age; and I
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 14 & M.)

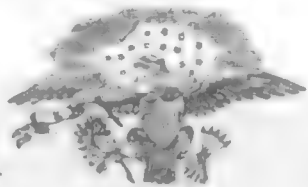
Warman 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Maple Creek Station

I, *Cable Horton* born in *Tennessee*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Cable Horton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maple Creek Station*
this *1st* day of *January* 1864, *Cable Horton*
BEFORE *M. L. Hulstine*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Hulstine
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Cable Horton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet
One inches high.

M. L. Hulstine
1st Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Maple Creek Station*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

16th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on

James H. Lee
Cable Horton
20 Nov 28 1864

864
Harvey Rowland

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Harvey Rowland

865
Hess Levi W.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hess Levi

+ 866
Houck, Michael

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9322251	26
2	9392343	27
3	9392436	28
4	9392521	29
5	9392604	30
6	9392686	31
7	9392760	32
8	9392840	33
9	9392905	34
10	9392966	35
11	9393029	36
12	9393117	37
13	9393185	38
14	9393231	39
15	9393747	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also HKC

18

Ky.

Michael Houch

Dix, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 2

Wasson

Copied.

H

16

Ky.

Michael Houch

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Copyright

16

Ky.

Michael Honick

Bar..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

18

Ky.

A
Michael Houx
Sim, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Sept 4 Oct
Present
100 for

, 1862

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

16

Ky.

Michael Frank

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 Dec-7*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27th Night

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Miner Hancock

H, Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 186-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wright

16

Ky.

Michael H. H. H.
2d, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael D. Smith

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael D. Smith

Michael Amick

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in the*
Invalid Corp Aug 1863

Book mark:

W

16

Ky.

+ Michael Hanes

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detached in the Invalid
Corps Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Anderson.

W

16

Ky.

Michael Hanel

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Thos. & A. E., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Medical
Corps Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

M. J. Audemus.

H

16

Ky.

Michael Hancock

Private

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in invalid
Camp Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

(358)

Original

54

16

Ky.

Michael Hineck

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent (Absent)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Invalid
Corps Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

Mr. J. R. Andrews

Al

16

Ky.

Michael Hancock

Pat, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Veteran
reserve corps to take effect
May 1/64. Lt. Order 188.*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

H

16

Ky.

Michael Hender

Kat, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Veteran
Reserve Corps

Book mark:

Hender

867
Houlton William H.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holton William H.

868
Houston, John
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393756	2
2	9393840	3
3	9393925	4
4	9394006	5
5	9394081	6
6	9394148	7
7	9394212	8
8	9394257	9
9	9394314	10
10	9394368	11
11	9394423	12
12	9385014	13
13	9387436	14
14	9394481	15
15	9394549	16
16	9394616	17
17	9394707	18
18	9395142	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

He

16

Ky.

William Houston

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *Camp Louisa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

W. H. White

Ky.

George Houston
Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lieut. May June, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permitted to serve*
5" 6 1/4" length of 24/4/1862.

Book mark:

John H. H. H.

Original

H

16

Ky.

John Huston
Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Pitch

Copyist

Ky.

John Houston
4th Lt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Piche
Copyright

Copyright

Ky.

John Houston
 Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

144, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

W. A. Fitch
Contract

H

16

Ky.

John Houston
Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. White

16

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged at 2nd Regiment
March 2nd 1863*

Book mark:

2

16

Ky.

John Brown

Wm. H. Brown, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

Ed

16

Ky.

Ed Hunter

Regt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Company Co. D. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John Hunter
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Qtr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Hayberger

Copyist

N. 1

16

Ky.

John Houslow.

2d Reg't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$9 22 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as veteran &c.
No. 191 Mar Sept 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

Copyist.

Ky.

John Houston

3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 1, 1864.*

When mustered in *Jan 1, 1864.*

Bounty paid, \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due, \$ *340* ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Re-mustered as 1st*
under H. P. 171
U.C. of 1863.

Book mark:

176

16

Ky.

John Houston

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

H.

16

Ky.

John Houston,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

H.

16

Ky.

John Houston,
Serg't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent - Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Wounded
at Kings Hill, Ga., May
28, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

John Huston,
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran
Died July 31, 1864 of
wounds recd. at
Kings Hill, Ga., May 28th
1864.

Book mark:

N.

16

Ky.

John Houston
Sergh, Co. D

Age *24* years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company B, 71st, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ *—* 100

Due soldier \$ *—* 100; due U. S. \$ *—* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *—* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *Died.*

Vol. Promoted to Sergh. Jan 1, 1864.

by order Col. South, Comdg. 16th Ky.

Vol. 1st Reg. Died July 31, 1864,

in Hospital, at Nashville, Tenn.

Wounds received in action at

Book mark:

Gordinan

Copyright

JUN.-1

9395142

1891

Kinge Hill, Ga. May 28,"
1864.

Houston John

Co. d

'16

Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Houston

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Desiring
 to Declare, That I am 24 years and 7 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosby Creek Tenn.
 the 1st day of Jan 1864

Witness:

Wm. C. Moore
John Houston
Dr. J. C. H. H.

No. 9

John Houston

Volunteered at Mosby Creek Tenn.

Jan. First 1864

By St. M. C. H. H.
16th Regiment of Reg. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C,
16th Reg't of Reg. Vol. Inf.
 Discharged 31st Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

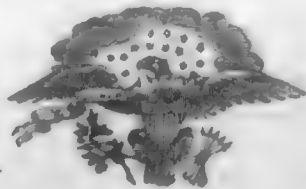
GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Houston born in Cracker Lake
in the State of Kentucky aged _____ years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Houston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cracker Lake, Ky.
this 1st day of January, 1864,
BEFORE M. G. Hutchinson

John Houston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. McLean

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Houston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, ruddy complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

M. G. Hutchinson
10th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. FORM.)

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Cracker Lake, Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 16

Regiment of 16th

Volunteers, on

Accepted & sworn to
2nd April 29th 1864

✓ 869
Houston, John S.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393754	2
2	9393842	3
3	9393926	4
4	9394035	5
5	9394106	6
6	9394166	7
7	9394230	8
8	9394281	9
9	9394336	10
10	9394391	11
11	9394446	12
12	9394507	13
13	9394551	14
14	9394614	15
15	9394676	16
16	9394733	17
17	9394780	18
18	9394847	19
19	9394910	20
20	9394962	21
21	9395020	22
22	9395077	23
23	9395131	24
24	9395189	25
25	9395250	26

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

He

16

Ky.

Robert Houston
Capt., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Fulton*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

A. L. Fitch

16 16 Ky.

John Houston
1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Apr May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Transferred to
Co. 5th Regt. 1st
1st 1862.

Book mark: _____

John Houston
Corporal.

16

16

Ky.

John L. Houston

Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Pritch

Copyist

He

16

Ky.

John L. Houston
Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from
5 Srgt to the ranks
October 10, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

H

16

Ky.

John C. Houston

Det, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(856)

A. J. Fitch

Copyist

He

16

Ky.

John S. Houston

Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sent to General Hospital.
Louisville Feb. 3. 1863.*

Book mark:

A. V. Fitch

16

Ky.

*Wm. S. Hunter**Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Adm. General Hospital
at Louisville since
Jan. 1st 1863*

Book mark:

E

16

Ky.

John P. Houston

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in General
Hospital at Louisville
since Jan 1864*

Book mark:

Exchanged

16

Ky.

*John D. Hester**Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detached on**secretary service**since June 10, 1863*

Book mark:

J. Hester

16

Ky.

Saml W. Hunter

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/21 & 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in*
— recruiting service
since June 1-1863

Book mark:

Saml W. Hunter

76 16 Ky.

John W. Hunter

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Revolutionary
Service June 15th 1813

Book mark:

John W. Hunter

14 | 16 Ky.

John S. Houston.

Reg't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863

Last paid to

April 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 38 70 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of

re-enlistment agreement S. O.

Major War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

56

16

Ky.

John S. Houston

Cpt., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$40.00; due, \$340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Pvt.
Vol. under G.O. 191
A.C. of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherish

16

Ky.

John R. Hunter

Sept. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John R. Hunter*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

H.

16

Ky.

John B. Houston,
Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

4.

16

Ky.

John F. Houston,
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Wounded
at battle of Resaca, Ga.,
May 14, 1864. Promoted
from Private Feb. 1, 64
by order of Maj. White
16th Ky.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

H.

16

Ky.

John S. Huston,
Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Wounded
at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

4. | 16 | Ky.

John T. Houston,
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent — Absent—

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded at Resaca, Ga.,
May 14, 1864.

Book mark: _____

M. T. Brown

4.

16

Ky.

John T. Houston
Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864
Present or absent - Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded at Resaca,
Ga., May 14, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Brown

Copyist

Ky.

16

H

James S. Houdon

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 1862, 1862.

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copied

K.

16

Ky.

John S. Hamilton
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded at Resaca, Ga.
May 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman

C. H.

16

Ky.

John E. Houston,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2nd, 1865. 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Wounded at Resaca, Ga. May
14th 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman

C. H.

16

Ky.

John G. Houston,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.
Wounded at Resacca Ga.
May 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

H.

16

Ky.

John P. Houston,

Sergeant, Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company & Date, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date X, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 13. 65.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 10 100; due \$ 120. 100

Remarks: W. Promoted from private

to 2^d Sarge Jan. 1st 1864 by order
of Col. Gault, Comdg. 16th Ky.

Wounded at Resacca, Ga.

May 14, 1864. Descriptive List

furnished. No Discharge furnished.

Book mark Mustered out August 1st

Gordon

JUN.-1

9395089

1891

1865, Vide Report of Chf M.
and D. Officer of N.Y. file.
A.G.O. March 8, 1864.

Ky.

16

Ky.

John A. Houston

Sergh, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 51⁰²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: A Veteran. Was not discharged at M. O. of Co. and is discharged in accordance with Circ. letter from A. G. O. dated June 29. 65.

Book mark:

Avery

Copyright.

Houston, John S.

, Co. D., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records /	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jan'y 1. 1864

John S. Houston
D, 16. Ky.

see

John H. Jones
H, 33. Ohio.

Furlough,
Ky. & Cairo, Ill
1862, To 6.

JEFFERSON U. S. A. GEN. HOSPITAL,

Jeffersonville. Ind., July 29. th 1865.

Sergeant John S. Houston of Co. I.

16. Brig't. Reg. Wab. Inf. is hereby discharged from Jefferson General Hospital, and will report immediately to the Commanding Officer of ~~the 16th Reg. Wab. Inf.~~ ~~his camp near Louisville Ky.~~

By order of

Surgeon M. H. Smith, M. D. Wab., in charge

J. A. ~~by~~ ~~an~~

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

Ward

Hospital Number 3175

Name Goulet John W

Age 34 Nativity Quebec

Married or Single Married

Residence Brockton Co Ky

First Office address of } Garter Ky

Wife or nearest relative } Lizzie Houston

Rank Sergeant Co D Regiment 16th

When admitted May the 18. 1863

From what source Clay and Hospital Ky

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly exact and character of wound or injury)

Jefferson. G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded In Battle at Raccoon

Date May 24 1864

By means of Minie's Ball

TREATMENT.

[MARK NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

165
Discharged Jan. 24th

Wmman 3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Maister desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Moog Creek Tenn
the 18 day of January 1864
Witness: John S. Maister

No. 21

John S. Maister
Volunteered at Moog Creek Tenn
January First 1864
By St M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ar. vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
16th Reg't of Ar. vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

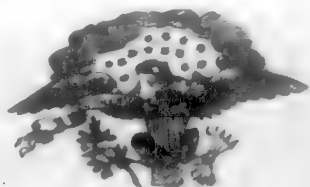
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John S. Houston born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Houston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Creek Ky
this 1st day of January 1864 John S. Houston
BEFORE M. L. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Apt. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. S. Houston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, awh complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

M. L. Williams
1st Regiment of K. L. V. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of Jan 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

V. 105.

COMPARED WITH
AND CHARACTER BY
ROLLS

Q John Houston

Sgt "A" 16th Ky

— July 31.64

Chattanooga

No. 1

Record of Death and Interment

Name of Person

No. of Grave

Hospital, No.

Reg't, Rank, and Co.

Residence before enlist.

Conjugal condition - if married,

the residence of the Widow,

Cause of Death

Age

Nativity

References and Remarks

Date of Death and Burial

Effects, Pkts, Books

John Houston

244 - Sec. 1, N. 1, Sec.

8836 G. Corp. ~~Art~~

16" Regt, Surgt. D.

Amput. Lt. Leg. at knee joint

July 31st 1864.

X

875
Howard, Elijah
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389272	2
2	9389361	3
3	9389581	4
4	9389472	5
5	9388617	6
6	9390783	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

A

16

Ky.

Elijah Howard

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Rel. Apr 30 62 Robinsonburg.

Book mark:

Carter

M

16

Ky.

Orville Howard

Dr., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Ky.

William Leonard
Bar, Co. *A*, *H* Reg't Kentucky *1st*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

10/11/2

Book mark

G. J. Brandon

16

Ky.

William Conrad

Ort, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Service -*
Aug 15, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Landin

No. |

16

Ky.

Elijah Howard

Priv., Co. 11, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

July 10, 1862

Where

Prestonsburg Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Floyd Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Missing

Copy

18

Ky.

John H. [unclear]
 Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *✓*
 Last paid to *1861*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *settled*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *settled at [unclear]*
by [unclear]
None must'd.

Book mark:

✓ 871
Howard, James W.
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395234	28
2	9388687	29
3	9395323	30
4	9395452	31
5	9395535	32
6	9395620	33
7	9396904	34
8	33422280	35
9	31785486	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark 734 C. 27

✓
See also

No

16

1 Ky

William Howard

Co. E

Reg't Ky

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue

; hair light

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 26

, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

By whom Hord

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

N 1

16

Ky.

James M. Howard
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Fincastle

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where Co. E, Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Fincastle

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 784 Co. E

Lowry

Copyist.

16 | 16 | **Ky.**

J. W. McArthur
1st, Co. C., 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 8, 1862.

Where Camp Lee Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be
found in Fleming Co. Ky.

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James H. Howard

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave. Sent home sick Jan. 1862.*

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

James H. Howard

Pvt. . Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Lowry

N

16

Ky.

James H. Howard
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Tip. & Acc.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 12.*

Book mark:

Lucy

H

16

Ky.

James M. Howard
Pr, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 1862.*

Book mark: _____

Lowmy

N

16

Ky.

William Howard

Priv, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Jan 26, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 21, 1862

Book mark: 784-6-89-

Furness -

71 | 16 Ky

James M Howard
Priv., Co. C., 16 Reg't Ky V. I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested
by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Ky

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted

When July, 186 2.

Where Mason Co Ky

Arrested:

When Nov 13, 186 3.

Where Mason Co Ky

Remarks: Arrested by
Joseph Scott
Reward \$30.00 paid

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Hd Qs

Covington Ky, 186 .

Howard, James W
Co. E. 16 Reg Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Quartermaster's Office,

Covington, Ky., Nov 7th, 1863.

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 156, of the Revised Army Regulations, I hereby notify you, that an account for the amount of Thirty 30 Dollars no cents, presented by Joseph Scott a (Negro) for the apprehension and delivery of James T. Howard a Deserter from Company E 16th Regiment, V. V. Inf has this day been paid by me to the said Scott.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obed't Serv't,

Geo. P. Webster
Capt and A. Q. M.

Geo. P. Webster
16th Regt
The authority competent to order his trial

✓
873
Howell George
Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386973	■
2	9387050	■
3	9397975	■
4	9398070	■
5	9388547	■
6	9398245	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

Ky.

George Hargrett

Appears with rank of *lieut*

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated *St. Louis, Mo. Dec 20, 1864.*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*
Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*
For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue* : hair *Brown*
Complexion *Fair* : height *5* ft *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov-28*, 1864

Where mustered in *Greenville, S.C.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute.*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Forrest

Copyist

16

Ky.

George Howell C

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16th Reg^t Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated*Sept 20 1861*Where born *Paris Ky*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted 1861 *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years. *Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *6 1/4* in.When mustered in *Nov 20* , 1861 .Where mustered in *Summersburg*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *9 Cong. Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

S. D. News

H

16

Ky.

George Howell

M., Co. F, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

Present or absent Present, 1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

16

Ky.

George Howell

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserter Jan. 21 50*

charged gun and accoutrements 23.50
of camp and garrison equipage 5.57
\$ 29.07

Book mark:

Smith

H 16 Ky.

Geo. Howell.

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

To be deducted from pay for loss of
Gun and Accoutrements, Carriage
& Garrison Equip. 25⁸⁰/₁₀₀.

Book mark:

Howell

14

16

Ky.

George Howell

Prk., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company No. 5, Aug 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 31 ⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged Jan 21, 65 - Due

and for Ordnance Equipage

Quision Equipage '29.27

March'd Nov. 29/64, Greensburg Ky

and of Ordnance Equipage

Book mark: _____

Muster

Howell George

Co. F

16

Regt Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2

George Hume

Enlisted at Greensburg Ky

As Substitute for

John Green

On the 28th day of November, 1864.

By

Wm O'Gris P. S. Man

Wm E. Hunt Comdr

Ex A. Spalding Surg

Board of Enrollment,

7th Dist. of Kentucky

P. b. 1-96. This paper was formerly
issued at the Enrollment P. O. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Howell desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
thirteen years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} year.

GIVEN at Greensburg Pa
the 28th day of November 1864

WITNESS:

J. H. Anderson George Howell

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



I, George Howell born in the State of Kentucky, aged thirteen years, and by occupation a laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Green Esq., of Kewanee County

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty eighth day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John Green, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty eighth day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at Campbell Ky

this 29th day of December, 1864.

Before

Wm. C. Coker Capt & Co. Mar 9 1864

George Howell

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Green, drafted in Kewanee County Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, fair hair, fair complexion; is five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Wm. C. Coker

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

A. J. H. H. H.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of Kentucky

✓ 873
Hooy, James
Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387084	2
2	9404799	3
3	9388587	4
4	9404472	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

16

Ky.

James Hoy
Priv

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16th Reg^t Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Nov 10 1864
Parisville Ky

Where born *Ireland*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Deaf Hand*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *Fair* height *5' 9"*

When mustered in *Dec 22 1864*

Where mustered in *Parisville*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3 Reg. Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred in place*
of Charles B. Vincent

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(over)
J. P. Neal

MAKAY
9387084
* 1681 *

who has seen
the hanging
substitution
James J. Hill

16

Ky.

James King

12-1, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Louisville Ky. to Fort Campbell Tenn. Dec 22/64 Louisville.*

Book mark:

Bound

Copyright

H | 16 Ky.

James Hoy.

Priv., Co. X, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 21, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Charged for Ordnance \$23.00

Book mark:

Harvey

21

16

Ky.

James Hay

Reg't, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 10 1864, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *+* _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*4*; drawn since *\$27*^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Substituted & served*

at Louisville, Jan 1
1865

Book mark: _____

Hoy, James

, Co.

K

16 Reg't

Kay Ing

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 801

James Hooy
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

J. Hiden
On the 22 day of Dec., 1864

By

A. M. Mowack Pres
W. R. Harvey Com
J. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Roy desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
one for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 22 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

C. J. Canphule James Roy

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyLouisville

I, James Hay born in the State
of Ireland, aged 24 years, and by
occupation a Boat hand Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
J. Hill Esq., of Franklin Co
Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 22 day of Dec, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said J. Hill, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of Dec
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky

this 22 day of Dec 1864

Before

J. M. Munnach
Capt. Ben. M. M. 5th Div
Ky

James Hay

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity;
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. Hill
of Franklin Co Ky, drafted in 3rd Mil. Reg
Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2
inches high.

J. M. Munnach

Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board

J. S. Bell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

✓ 874
Hudson, George W.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4389171	25
2	4389270	26
3	4389359	27
4	4389446	28
5	4389533	29
6	4389611	30
7	4389678	31
8	4389762	32
9	4389833	33
10	4389903	34
11	4389972	35
12	4390034	36
13	4390093	37
14	4390164	38
15	4390257	39
16	4390325	40
17	4390399	41
18	4390469	42
19	4390574	43
20	4388312	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

A

16

Ky.

George H. Hudson

Pvt., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Putterson Copied.

A

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson

Pr. 1, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patterson

Copyright

10

16

Ky.

George H. Clinton

10, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. Clinton*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Clinton

16

Ky.

George M. & Son
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

Copyist

16

Ky.

James C. Carter

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James C. Carter

76 |

16

| Ky.

George H. Henderson

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Henderson

H

16

Ky.

George W Hudson

Pvt

Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre

Copyist

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson
Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent... *George*, 1863

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Соручи

H

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copy

H

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

74

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson

Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
in Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

W. Mayne

H

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson
Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

A

16

Ky.

George H. Hudson

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky. Belong to old organization*

Book mark:

Hudson

d

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson

Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Belongs to old organization,
sick in hospital at Louisville Ky*

Book mark:

H. Hudson

16

Ky.

George W. Hudson
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Present Returned*
from service transfer to 16 Ky
June 10 1864

Book mark:

2

16

Ky.

George H. Hudson
Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Did not muster*

Book mark: _____

Hudson

16

Ky.

John H. ...
1156, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

George M. Hudson
Wm. H. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *1 month*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copyist

16

Ky.

George T. Hudson

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged by
major's certificate
at Fort Leavenworth
Jan 21
1865*

Name and term on C. M. & A.

Book mark:

Wm. B. C. H.

Copyist

No. 16

Ky.

George W. Henderson

1st, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$48³²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery
Copyist

875
Hudson, Nathan
 Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----------|----------|
| 9401302 | 36307704 |
| 9401397 | 36307703 |
| 9401491 | |
| 9401582 | |
| 9401676 | |
| 9401764 | |
| 9401857 | |
| 9401932 | |
| 9401993 | |
| 9402054 | |
| 9402167 | |
| 9402181 | |
| 9402248 | |
| 9402319 | |
| 9402384 | |
| 9402448 | |
| 9402511 | |
| 9402596 | |
| 940263 | |
| 9384263 | |
| 33422791 | |
| 32159125 | |
| 31393183 | |
| 31394515 | |
| 31395963 | |
| 31396718 | |

Book Mark

See also

26

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson
Pri- Co. 3, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb-25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Camp Stanton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Hearse

M

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

2nd, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper

M

16

Ky.

Clarence Hudson

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heasler

Ab

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver

He

16

Ky.

Walter Hudson

Pri-, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Harper

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hearper

2

16

Ky.

William Hudson
91

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rebinder

SA

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson
Co.

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reister
Copyright

N

16

Ky.

Nathan Ridson
Gov't, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 1863, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rochester

Copyright

3'

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson
Ct. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter
Copyright

Ky-

Appears on Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

Cpt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Recruited as
Veteran & Expected
Left in Barracks
Louisville Ky
Feb 11. 64*

Book mark:

Rochester

H

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nick & Aple, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Hospital Service
since 7/11/64.

Book mark:

Pachman

74

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

For, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl
Hospital - Louisville
Ky - June 11/64.

Book mark:

Sachman

H

16

Ky.

Mathew Harrison

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First Enlistment
Sick in Gen'l Hospital
Louisville - Ky. June 11/64

Book mark:

Sachin

N

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First Enlistment.
rich in gene hor
pital Louisville.
dy June 11/64.

Book mark:

Lachman

H

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

A2, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

per Enlistment.

Book mark:

Sachman

20

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

Priv

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

1st enlist

Discharged Jan. 28-65
in term.

Transact here on Co. M. S. K.

Book mark:

Fuller

M.

16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

_____, Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When ____ , 186 ____

Where *Camp Newton, Ky.*

By whom *Capt C. B. White*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan. 27-1865-*

** not stated on book*

Warren

21 10 1864

Nathan Snyder
For, Co. A, 16 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A *16* *Ky*
Nathan Hudson
Priv, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Madison, Ind.,**

for *Jan 3/63 to Apr 30, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

H. 16 17.
Nathanil Hudson
Det., Co. D, 16 Reg't 17.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Madison, Ind.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. H. R. L.

Dr. J. L. 16 Reg't Phy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Madison, Ind.

for July 1, 1869.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed

Lost paid by Maj.

FILE 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

Dalton

76

16

Ky

Nathan Henderson

But, Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Phelps June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nathan Hudson
 Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Dec., 1863: Hospel.
 Nurse.

Apr., 1864: Absent in Louisville
 Ky., since Jan'y 10, '64.

June to Nov. 1864: Absent sick
 in Hospel, at Louisville,
 Ky., since Jan'y 10, '64.

Jan'y, 1865: Discharged Jan'y 27,
 65 Frankfort, Ky.,
 Expiration of service.

*Name appears also as
 Nathaniel Hudson

Book mark:

Gruber

2

18

Ky.

Nathan Hudson
Capt Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863: Present, sick in
Hospital, Kingston, Tenn.
Dec. 4, '63

Book mark:

Eruber

He 1 16

Ky.

Nathan Hudson

Pri, Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan'y 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *49* ^{*26*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery
Coria.

876

Huffman, Allen

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4386783	2
2	7403814	3
3	4403888	4
4	4403970	5
5	4404044	6
6	4404150	7
7	4404265	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

No. 1

11

Ky.

Allan Hoffman

Pat

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 5, 1864.

Where born James W. White

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Concord. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 10 00; due \$ 100

Where credited Louis. 4th Cong.Company to which assigned 7th

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hager

16

Ky.

Allen Huffman

Pr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

New Recruit

Book mark:

Allen

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Allen Huffman

P.A.

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr.

, 1864

Present or absent %

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit Sick in
* Hospital at camp Nelson
Ky. since Apr. 20-1864.

Book mark:

Bogan

M

16

Ky.

Allen Huffman

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Recruit in H. Co.
Camp Nelson Ky. since
Apr. 14 1864*

Book mark: _____

Bogan

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Allen Hoffman
Pat., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit In Hqs.
Camp Nelson Ky.
Since Apr 14/64

Book mark:

Bogan

H

16

Ky.

Allen Huffman

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permitted to die in Hos.
Chattanooga Tenn. Sept.
24/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

H

16

Ky.

Allen Hoffman

Priv, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 10th 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *+* _____, 1861.

Last paid to *Nov 10th* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See list of items*

sent to camp June

Sept 14th 1861

Book mark: _____

Huffman, Allen

No. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Concord

I, Allen Huffman born in Adams county
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Huffman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Concord Ky
this 19th day of February 1864 } Allen Huffman
Before J. M. Harrison 1st Lieut } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Taylor
1st Lieut 16th Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Allen Huffman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 6 inches high.

J. M. Harrison 1st Lieut
16th Regiment of Ky. Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Thuffman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Concord by
the 19th day of February 1864

Witness:

John Freeman Lieut.
comd'g comp. K. 16th Regt. V.S.

Allen Thuffman

No. _____

Allen Thuffman
Volunteered at Concord by
February 19th 1864
By John Freeman Lieut
16th Regiment of V.S.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. C. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and sent—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in charge of the recruiting service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, superintendent, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both the enlistment and the muster-roll. The Adjutant General's Office will issue the order of muster to the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

concord

I, Allen Huffman born in adams county
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Huffman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at concord Ky
this 19th day of February 1864. } Allen Huffman
Before J. M. Freeman } not

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. W. Taylor

Act Aug 16 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen Huffman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark brown hair, fair complexion, is fine
feet 6 inches high.

J. M. Freeman Lieut

16th Regiment of Ky. & V. I. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 46
16 Regiment of Ky. & V. I. Volunteers, on the 19 day of February 1864 at concord Ky

Wm. Taylor
Capt 1511 109

T. 103.

Allen Kuffman.

Priv Co. H. 16th Reg Inf.

Died Sept 24. 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 17, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Allen W. Wiggins was enrolled on the
 day of February, 1864, at Vineyard City,
 in Company the 16th Regiment of Mass. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the
 day of April, 1864, at Lawrence Mass.
 in Company the 16th Regiment of Mass. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Out} Roll of Company the 16th, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated July 15, 1865, he is reported
 "W. Private (Recruit) (Died at Chattanooga Tenn.
 Sept 24/64."

Chas. B. Burch

Wm. H. B. Burch

21/11/67

✓ 877
Huffman, John

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402874	2	31786411
2	9402967	3	36307707
3	9403064	4	33422899
4	9403154	5	
5	9403246	6	
6	9403335	7	
7	9403424	8	
8	9403513	9	
9	9403592	10	
10	9403673	11	
11	9403744	12	
12	9388208	13	
13	9387263	14	
14	9403813	15	
15	9403887	16	
16	9403969	17	
17	9404043	18	
18	9404117	19	
19	9404189	20	
21	9404296	22	
23	9388585	24	
25	94043813	26	
27	9404433	28	
29	8624-A-856	30	

Book Mark 8624-A-86

✓
See also

16

Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

8624-A-1886

(8584)

Copy

John T. ...

..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28th June 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

John, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David C. Clegg, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

16

Ky.

John T. ...
..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

John J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. [unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Samuel L. ...
..., Co. *...*, *...* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel L. ...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

H
John Huffman
Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26 1 16 Ky.

John Huffman
Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

H
John Huffman
Pr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24th*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(456)

Fuller

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John Huffman
Pot

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

16

Ky.

John Huffman

Pl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A

16

Ky.

John Huffman

Pvt, Co. *B*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *7* ^{*65*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*} 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of re-enlistment
as ext vol. G.O. 146. Series
1863. Was kept

Book mark:

J. Walker

H

Ky.

John Haggman

Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$100; due, \$246.100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enrolled as soldier under provisions of U.S. No. 19 series of 1863 Nov. 1st. - Sentitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and one month's pay and to a furlough of at least 3 days in the state before the expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. H. Haggman

H.

16

Ky.

John Huffman
Cor.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Vet.*

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

John Hufferman

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 7th Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copied

A

16

Ky.

John Huffman

987, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

11

16

Ky.

John Huffman

P. A., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Al

16

Ky.

John Huffman

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Libran*

Book mark:

Rogan

H

16

Ky.

John Huffman
Plt.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Page

18

Ky.

John Dugan
Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 22nd*
1862. Received 100.
Last unpaid R's &
accountment paid
\$ 21.25

Book mark:

Bound

H 16

Ky.

John Huffman
Pri., Co. X., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Charged for Ordnance 70 123.50.

Book mark:

Huffman

16

Ky.

John H. ...
1st, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *It is not for*
distinction

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James H. ...
1st, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
30 Sept 63, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan, 186*4*.
Sept, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *15* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged for disability

Discharged for disability

Discharged for disability

Book mark: *100*

1-11-11
9404435
1881

order of the Court
I am by order of the Court
I am by order of the Court
& accounts retained under
order of the Court

H.

16

Ny.

John Huffman

, Co. K 16 Reg't Ny Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8624. A. 1886.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington.

March 2^d 1887.

This man deserted on or about

January 22
returned.

, 1865, and

on or about

March 3^d

, 1865.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by

G.O. No 47

Adm. 3. Apr. 23. A.C. July 6. 1865.

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about

January 22^d

1865, to on or about

March 3^d

, 1865,

cannot, however, be expunged.

A.M.M.

Copyd.

H

16

Ky.

John Hyffman

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 3 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair Dk.

Where born Lewis Kentucky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Mossey Creek.

By whom M. C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

March

Hy 16 Ky.

John Huffman

Priv., Co. A 6 Reg't Ky. I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Mar 3*, 186*5*, and signed

by Provost Marshal, *7* District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

*Reported & desired to
be sent to his Reg't.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Littleton, Ky.*

, 186

J. S. Baker

Copyist

18

Ky.

H

John Hoffman

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1862: Absent without leave

Jan, 1865: Deserted Jan 22, '65, Cincinnati, O.

May, 1865: Released from desertion
May 29, '65, Columbus, Mo.
'66.

* Name appears also as Hoffman

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

Huffman John
Co. 16th Regt Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Huffman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek, Tenn., the first day of January 1884.

Witness:

John W. Huffman
Private

John W. Huffman
rank

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Regiment of _____

By _____

_____ 18 ____

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Huffman 3518

TOWN OF

Tennessee

Happy creek

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Mr. Le Hutchings Lt
16th Regiment of Infy

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 16 Regiment of Kentucky 12th Volunteers, on
the 1 day of January, 1864, at Danville Ky

✓ ⁸⁷⁸
Huffman, William
Co. ¹⁶, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402876	2
2	9403018	3
3	9388468	4
4	9387705	5
5	9403109	6
6	9403201	7
7	9403291	8
8	9303381	9
9	9403441	10
10	9404496	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

William F. Farnham
Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb 25*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Sam. Lee*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Sam. Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

16

Ky.

William F. Linn
Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Deserted March 11*
1862.

Book mark:

W. Linn

Copyist

No. 1 16

Ky.

Will Huffman

1st, Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Mar. 11, 1862

Where

Crittenden Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found at Lewis Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(2516)

Huffman

Copy

26

16

Ky.

William Ruffman

Reg't Co. K 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Directed

Book mark

H. H. H. H. H.

James Thompson
James Thompson, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Thompson*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted*

James Thompson

James Thompson

Book mark:

16

Ky.

William F. ...
... Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged ...*
See ...
...

Book mark:

16

Ky.

William F. Fisher
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
from Camp near
field March - Pa.

Book mark:

Ky.

William L. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged ...*
562

Book mark:

16

Ky.

H
William Huffman
Pol, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*3*.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 11-62*

Book mark: _____

Fullen

H

16

Ky.

William Hoffman

Priv., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date X, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 10, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Not settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40.88

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: * Deserted at battle -

July Ky. Mch 1/62.

Book mark:

Rogan

✓ 879
Hughes, John

Co., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387096	26
2	9388789	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

J. I.

16

Ky.

John Hughes
Private

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Sept 10 1864
Louisville Ky No 30 1864.

Where born

Cordoba

Age *23* yrs; occupation

Seaman

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years

Eyes *Blue*

hair

Black

Complexion

Fair

height

ft.

in.

When mustered in

Sept 10

1864.

Where mustered in

Pacheco

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Where credited

1 Co 9th Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Sub. for William

H. Curry

Name not taken up on rolls of Regt.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. I. Neal

36 | 16 | Ky.

John Hughes

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born Canada, 186 .

Age 23 yrs; occupation Steamboatman

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .

Where enlisted .

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited First Lieut Ky

Company to which assigned .

Remarks: Deserted at Paducah
Ky. Jan 10 / 65

Book mark: .

Jacobson

Hughes, John

, Co.

16 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No.

John Hughes
Enlisted at Quincy

As Substitute for

Wm H. Grey
On the 9th day of Nov 1864

By

J. F. Moore
A. Bradshaw
J. W. Best

Board of Enrollment

1st
Dist. of Ky

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Hughes desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEAR, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Nine years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} years.



GIVEN at Panama, Nicaragua
the 16th day of Dec 1864

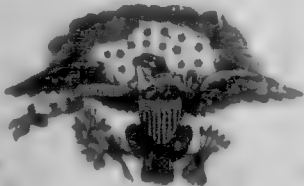
WITNESS:

John Hughes

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky*Nickman Ky*

I, *John Hughes*, born in the *State* of *Canada*, aged *Twenty Nine* years, and by occupation a *Steam Boatman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Wm. H. Avery* Esq., of *Hickman* County State of *Kentucky* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Tenth* day of *Dec*, 186*4* and having thus agreed with said *Wm. H. Avery* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Tenth* day of *Dec*, 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

10th

day of

*Dec*186*4*

Before

*Jm. W. Venable**J. M. Craden County**John Hughes*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

drafted in

, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Light* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Kentucky

✓
880
Hughes, Martin V.
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386773	26
2	4390163	27
3	4390250	28
4	4388413	29
5	4388420	30
6	4390357	31
7	4390743	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

No. 15 Ky.
Martin W. Hughes

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 5, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co. Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Maypsville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 3/4 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason. 9th Cong.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

16

Ky.

Master L. Hughes
Rec'd, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Master L. Hughes, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 1st Subaltern

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

16

Ky.

William L. Hughes

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present first enlistment
Discharged May 14 1864 at New
Ga.*

Book mark:

H | 16 | Ky.

Martin D. Hughes.
Pri., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

~~date~~ for Mar. Apr & May, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 14, 1864.

Where Rosasa, Ga.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Where probably to be found
in 18th Ky. Inf.

Took one Enf Rifle & act with him

Book mark:

Hessing

Copyist

H 16

Ky.

Martin V. Hughes.

3rd, Co. A, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 14, 1864.

Where Resaca, Ga.

Arrested:

When
Where, 1864.

Remarks: ^{where probably} to be found (In 18th Ky Infy.
Recruit - 1st Enlistment.
One Enfield Rifle & acc'ts.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

H

16

Ky.

Martin V. Hughes

1st Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 1. Deserted at
Briars in May 14 1864 taking
his & appointments*

Book mark:

Hughes

20

16

Ky.

Martin J. Hughes

Cot., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age, 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 1st 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$8.27

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Rec'd 2 Quarters May

1864 at 100 Reg't Co. D
16 Reg't Ky. Inf. R. R. &
Accountants Complete

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Hughes, Martin V.

Co.

16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin V Hughes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayerville
the 15th day of March, 1864

Witness:
at L. A. Campbell Martin V Hughes

No. _____

Martin V Hughes
Volunteered at Mayerville 15th 1864
By A. Hutchins R.C.
16th Regiment of Ky V. I.

10th
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Mayesville

I, Martin V. Hughes born in Fleming Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of March 1864.
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin V. Hughes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayesville Ky
this 15th day of March 1864 } Martin V. Hughes
Before M. Le Hutelsch } Rec

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. Le Hutelsch

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

M. Le Hutelsch
Regiment of 11th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
Regiment of 11th Volunteers, on the 6 day of April, 1864 at Cincinnati

Wm. Bragg
Captain 15th Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin V. Hughes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mayaville, Ky.
the 15 day of March, 1864

Witness:

Wm. G. Humphreys

Martin V. Hughes
man

No. _____

Martin V. Hughes
Volunteered at Mayaville, Ky.
March 15 1864

By St. H. H. H. H.
16 Regiment of Ky. V. 2

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. H. H. H. H.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Mayville

I, Martin T Hughes born in Fleming Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin T Hughes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville Ky
this 15th day of March 1864 } Martin T Hughes
Before M. L. Hutchins R. O. } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Hutchins
Wm. L. Hutchins
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 3/4 inches high.

M. L. Hutchins
14th Regiment of B V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

✓
88)
Hughes, Miles A.
Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389172	26
2	9389271	27
3	9389360	28
4	9389447	29
5	9389533	30
6	9389612	31
7	9389700	32
8	9389763	33
9	9389834	34
10	9389904	35
11	9389973	36
12	9390040	37
13	9389840	38
14	9389228	39
15	9390044	40
16	9390161	41
17	9390249	42
18	9388419	43
19	9390036	44
20	9390742	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 191904 H.P. 90

✓
See also

A

16

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes

Prt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 190404-R+P-'90.

Paterson

Copyright

A

16

Ky.

Wiles A Hughes

Pr, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paterson

16

Ky.

John F. Chandler
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Chandler*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

John A. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sold Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. ...

(B&P)

Copyright

Ky.

John A. Hughes
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Leah Rich, 186

Present or absent Present, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

Сорунд

16

Ky.

James C. [unclear]

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

16

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes
Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
Lebanon, Ky. Jan. 17,
1863. Due C. Bear-
rill, Butler, 7.00.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

H

16

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes

Priv

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Absent without leave from 17 Jan to 29th March 63 restored to duty April 1st 63 by order Col. J. W. Craddock.

Book mark:

W. Sayre

H

16

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes

Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Msayre

H

16

Ky.

Miles & Hughes
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

74

18

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(225)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

94

16

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wmsayre

Copyist

46 | 16

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes

Reg't Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged to enlist
as vol. under 20.
191, War Sept. 16 3.

Book mark:

Saxton

Co. 16

Ky.

Miles & Hughes
Orb, Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Evidence Nicholas Ky.

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in
addition to bounty to a premium
of \$2.00 and one month's
pay also to a furlough of at
least thirty days in his
State before the expiration
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

MAY. 23

9387228

1891

*of his original term of
Enlistment*

H

16

Ky.

Walter S. Hughes
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruited as Private*
Volunteer

Book mark: _____

Hughes

16

Ky.

Wm. A. Hughes
Smith, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account due Feb. 1st.*

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Wm. H. Hughes

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Wounded at
Pocahontas Ga May 14 1864 and
sent to Wash D.C.*

Book mark: _____

Harlan

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Miles A. Hughes.

Private, Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1864.

Where Snake Creek Gap, Ga.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

For loss of one gun & acc'ts \$21.25.

Book mark:

2

16

Ky.

John S. Hughes

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran Honor Roll*

*Discharge Co. May 14, 64 & Discharge
from Genl Hosp June 27, 64*

Book mark: _____

Harlan

Copyist

16

Ky.

William A. Hughes
 Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Jan'y 1st 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *x*

Last paid to

Feb 1, 186*4*

Nothing account:

Last settled *400*, 186*3*; drawn since *37 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wm A Hughes
Co. A 16th Ky Inf
from Sick Leave
Jan'y 27, 1864

Book mark:

La 19043-1 R.R. 20
Apr. 24, 75

Wm A Hughes

Hughes, Miles A.

18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Miles A. Hughes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at High Creek Tennessee the first day of January 1864

Witness: S. D. Humphreys Miles A. Hughes

No. _____

Miles A. Hughes
Volunteered at High Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864
By Lt M. C. Hutchins R.O
16th Regiment of Hy vol Reg
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
16th Reg't of Hy vol Reg
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: William

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Morehead

I, Wm. A. Hughes born in Barton Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. A. Hughes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Morehead Ky
this 1st day of January 1864 } Wm. A. Hughes
BEFORE M. G. Nuttall R. C. } more

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Taylor
apt Surgeon 16 Ky V.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm. A. Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

M. G. Nuttall R. C.
16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Morehead Ky,
16 " Regiment of Ky 2nd Inf Volunteers, on
Capt and Adam 23rd Dec 1863

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm A. Hughs,

Priv. Company *A*

16 Regiment of *Ky.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Racco, Ga.*

May 14, 1864.

✓ 883
Hughes, Thomas
Co., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392255	2
2	9392347	2
3	9392440	2
4	9392525	2
5	9392608	2
6	9392689	2
7	9392763	2
8	9392842	2
9	9392907	2
10	9392968	2
11	9393031	2
12	9393083	2
13	9393153	2
14	9393226	2
15	9393296	2
16	9393361	2
17	9393422	2
18	9393484	2
19	9393545	2
20	9393607	2
21	9393670	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from Jan 27 to Feb 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watson

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Barber, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

16

Ky.

H
Thomas Hughes
Drum, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left sick in General Hospital in Louisville Ky Aug 12/62.*

Book mark:

Mason

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Det. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wright Copyright.

16

Ky.

William Hughes
 _____, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186-
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(868)

Copyright

James Hughes
Det., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *absent - 15 days - 1st*
in Louisville Ky. Dec 27, 63

Book mark:

Thomas Tucker

P. 1, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Gen. Dyer*

Louisville by Apr 27/63

Book mark:

Thomas Hughes
14-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick in the West-*
on Louisville in the
1863

Book mark: _____

N

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes
Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to company
from Gen. Hospital Oct. 6,
1863.

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson

Copyright.

W

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes
Capt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9th Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. J. A. Andrews.

H.

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Bvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 09

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
minutement as ret.
val. under P. C. 171
War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Daxton

36 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted

July 1, 1864

When mustered in

July 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60.⁰⁰, 100; due, \$ 340.⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks ~~Residence~~ Mayville, Mason Co. Ky

Terminated as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of Genl Order

No 191 War Department Series of

1863 Entitled in addition to

bonus to a premium of \$2.⁰⁰

and one months pay. also to a

gratuity of at least thirty

days in his State; before the

over

Book mark:

Enclosure

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387153

* 1891 *

*Expiration of his original
term of enlistment.*

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

* On furlough from Feb 11 to
Feb. 11 on account of re-enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

W. D. Henderson.

W

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes.

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes
Pat., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Thru*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughs

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book mark:

House

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Prs., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained
at Massena air 2 H. 2
23 H. C. Sept. 18/64*

Book mark:

Hughes

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Private, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let. I started in
3 Gen. Hospital Dec. 12/64

Book mark:

House

44

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let be tailed in 3 Div
Hospital Dec 12/64

Book mark:

Burnham

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Pl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Det- Detailed in 3 Div*
Hof R Dec 2/64

Book mark: _____

(255)

Burrham

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Hospital
32iv 23ae Dse 12/64

Book mark:

Burnham

H

16

Ky.

Thomas Hughes

Pvt., Co. C., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop &c., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 22 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 150

Bounty paid \$ 160 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

Burnham

Hughes Thomas

Co. B, '16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

14d. 4m. 17my. 3d. 20ab.

Alcator 4a Sept 17/64

Love

Col. J. B.

Comdy

Submit name of enlisted
man to be detailed as
teamster

Thos Hughes

16 May

Box 12-27ab.

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 3^d Div. 23^d Ab.
Decatur Geo. Sept. 17th 1864.

Sir

In obedience to orders, I have the honor herewith
to submit the following name, of the man to be detailed as

teamster

Private Thomas Hughes Co. "C" 16th Ky. 2^d Vol. Inf.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
E. P. Fine
Col. Comdg.

To
Lieut. Wm. C. Lyman
Head Quarters 1st Brig. 3^d Div. 23^d Ab.
✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hughes,
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proby Creek Tenn
 the first day of January 1864
Thomas Hughes
Marks

No. _____
 Volunteered at Proby Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864,
 By Thomas Hughes
16 Regiment of Reg 1st
enlistment; last served in Company (10)
16 Reg't of Reg 1st
 Discharged March 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to this volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

(A. O. No. 1142)

Form 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be given to the disbursing officer. A muster-in roll must be given to the disbursing officer. as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Des Moines



Iron Creek Station

I, *Thomas Hughes* born in _____
in the State of *Ireland* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Hughes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Des Moines*
this *first* day of *January* 1864.
BEFORE *Me*

Thomas Hughes
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor

Regt Surgeon 16th Vt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Hughes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet
six inches high.

Me

16th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____, _____
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____
 _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

Charles H. H.
Wm Taylor
28th

883
Humphrey James H.
Co. G. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys James A

884
Humphrey Samuel

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys Samuel

+

885-

Humphreys James A.

Co G. A., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398841	25
2	9398482	27
3	9387664	28
4	9398570	29
5	9398893	30
6	9398948	31
7	9399004	32
8	9399060	33
9	9388091	34
10	9387552	35
11	9399151	36
12	9399082	37
13	9390162	38
14	9391248	39
15	9391324	40
16	9391398	41
17	9390468	42
18	9390537	43
19	9390616	44
20	9391565	45
21	9391715	46
22	334222590	47
23	33421794	48
24	36307712	49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

N. 16

Ky.

James A. Humphreys

, Co. 4; 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brk.; hair Blk.

Where born Mason Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

By whom Capt. Corcoran term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd Co. A. 16 Ky.
Vol. Inf.

Sutton

H

16

Ky.

James A. Humphreys

A 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Mason Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 28*, 1864.

Where *Louisville Ky.*

By whom *Lt. Hutchins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Griffiths

16

Ky.

James A. Gunkley
1st, Co. *7*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. K. Brown

16

Ky.

James S. [unclear]
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *about* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*discharged at
Ashland Ky*

Book mark:

C/S B. [unclear]

Copyist.

611

Ky.

James H. Campbell

..... Co. *G. H.* Reg't Kentucky *1st*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *Absent without
leave*

Book mark.....

A. J. Brandon

18

Ky.

James M. Smith
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Account of
Asst. Surg. Gen. J. M. Smith
Due Charles Smith's Order
Book

Book mark:

E. M. Smith

H

16

Ky.

James L. Humphreys

Plt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *no pay for 14 months*
pay by advance at 50c.
Due 100 + 35.00

Book mark: _____

Salida

16

Ky.

James H. Thompson
Pat, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Cair & Ann*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Case

16

Ky.

Wm. H. Thompson
Plt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Thompson*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

James T. Thompson
Private, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thompson

HC

16

Ky.

James A. Humphreys)
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 98 98

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue

of Re Enlistment as Veteran

Volunteer by the provisions of

General order 171 War depart
ment series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

26 16 Ky.

James A. Humphreys
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864

When enlisted

Jan 28, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 29, 1864

Bounty paid, \$

100; due, \$340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Discharge under Mass & Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Gen Order
No 91 War Department series of
1863 entitled him in addition to
bounty to a premium of \$20 and
one month advance pay also to
a furlough of thirty days in his
State before the expiration of
over

Book mark :

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387552

* 1891 *

his original term of En
listment

H

16

Ky.

James T. Humphreys
Plt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A*
16th Reg't Ky. Inf. Jan.
1864 *in order Col Grant*

Book mark:

Done

16

Ky.

+

James N. Huntington

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from Company
of same Regt.*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

16

Ky.

James A. Thompson
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as Pvt. 100.*

Book mark:

James H. Thompson
Co. A, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Aspers*
in May 1864 and sent to
Hospital

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James S. Thompson

Smith, Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded at
Niseno on May 14, 1864 sent
to Hospital*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

16

Ky.

Rich, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*
Sept 20th 1864.

Book mark:

7

16

Ky.

James C. Thompson

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Thompson*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* 100 for

Remarks: *Shave on 11/11/64*
Turned in 100 mule feed
Reason for absence

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist

2

16

Ky.

William H. Hays

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Hays*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
West Nashville
Commenced March
1861

Book mark: _____

Wm Hays

16 Ky.

James H. Lamb
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*From Am. & Co. 7th
Inst. Muster Roll
due.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Lamb

B

16

Ky.

Samuel L. Burdette
Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in U.S.*

for service of record -
transmitted for file
and paymaster's

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

H
James A. Humphreys
Capt., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Transfd. to Co. A,
16 Ky. Inf., 1st, '64, Strawberry
Plains.

Jan'y, 1864 (Co. A.): Train Jan'y 25, '64,
Louisville. Transfd.
from Co. E to A.

May to Nov. 1864: Absent in
Hosp. at Louisville, Ky.,
from wound received
at Resaca, Ga., May 14, '64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan'y, 1865: Absent
sick at Knoxville, Tenn.,
May 14, '64.

Feb. 1865: Absent sick at Louis-
ville, Ky. since May 14, '64.

Mar., 1865: Absent sick at Knoxville,
Tenn., since May 14, '64.

Book mark:

23

16

Ky.

Samuel Thompson

Cot, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on, Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Sept 4 1861, 186*1*.

Mustered-out to date *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*1*; drawn since \$*12.15* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* 100

Bounty paid \$ *10* 100; due \$ *3.00* 100

Remarks: *Will be paid in full
at Accountants
Corbitts office
Raymond*

Book mark:

W. W. Scott

Humphreys, James,
R. A., 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. James A. Humphreys desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 28 day of Jan 1864

Witness:

J. W. Humphreys

James A. Humphreys

No. _____

James A. Humphreys
Volunteered at Louisville Ky

Jan 28 1864

By Lt M C Hutchins R. O

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (G)

16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged Jan 27 1869.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
and _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 2.)

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF
Louisville

I, *James A. Humphrey*, born in *Mason County,*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James A. Humphrey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisville,*
this *28* day of *Jan* 186*4*, *James A. Humphrey*
Before *M. C. Hutcheson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Carline
Sir 1627 Vol Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
5 1/2 inches high.

M. C. Hutcheson
16th Regiment of *Ky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *28* day of *January* 186*4* at *Louisville Ky*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *16th* Regiment of *Ky* Volunteers, on
Capt W. H. M. & Co. 28-4-6

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Humphreys
Priv. Company *D*

16 Regiment of *Ky.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Resaca*
Ga., May 14, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James McLaughlin*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *C*, Regiment, *16*
Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Ky.*
Place of casualty, *Ream, Va.*

Nature of casualty, *Bullet wound of left hand finger.*

Date of casualty, *July 14, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated
L. H. Arnold, Surg. in Charge of 1st Reg. 34th W. 23rd C.
(Front 50 Nos. 12 & 13.)

J. M. McKe
Clerk

6. 28. 72

886
 Humphreys, Samuel
 Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389167	2
2	9389266	2
3	9389357	2
4	9389444	2
5	9389532	2
6	9389609	2
7	9389676	2
8	9389760	2
9	9389832	2
10	9389901	2
11	9389971	2
12	9390038	2
13	9387841	2
14	9387229	2
15	9390091	2
16	9390160	2
17	9390247	2
18	9390323	2
19	9390397	2
20	9390467	2
21	9390536	2
22	9390615	2
23	9390664	2
24	9390714	2
25	9387765	2

Book Mark.

See also

A

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphreys
Pvt., Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

H

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphreys
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Putnam

Copyright

James Thompson
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

61

16

Ky.

Samuel Campbell
Prst, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. W. Allen

51 | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Campbell
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Campbell
Copyist

OH

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphreys
Priv

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Wayne

OH

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphreys
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich aape, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent on
Furlough.

Book mark: _____

W. Sayre

Copyist

74

16

Ky.

Ramuel Humphreys

Pvt.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

H

16

Ky.

Daniel Humphreys
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne

H

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphrey

Prst

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre

26

11

Ky.

Samuel Humphreys

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Doe soldier \$ 12 79 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks

Discharged to enlist
as 1st. vol. under
G.O. 191 War Dept.
1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

Care

H

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphreys
 Port, co 16, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Ky. Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 1, 1864.

When mustered in

July 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

60⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Parisville Mason Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
 under the provision of Genl Order
 No 191 War Department June
 9/86? Entitled in addition
 to bounty to a premium of \$2⁰⁰
 and one month's pay also to a
 discharge of at least thirty
 days in his State before
 the expiration of his original
 term

Book mark:

Jacobson

MAY. 23

9387229

1881

term of Enlistment

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphrey
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 to Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Veteran*
Schultz

Book mark:

Larkin

H

16

Ky.

Samuel Humphreys

Prick, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in Feb. 1864*

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist

2

16

Ky.

Samuel Lamborn

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Titian*

Book mark:

Titian

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Samuel Thompson

Prick, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *1 month*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Return*

Book mark:

Harlan

16

Ky.

James Thompson
Chick, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

James Thompson
Book, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Man sick in hospital*
Franklin Dec 1864

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

James H. Smith
16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry
Present

Book mark: _____

James H. Smith

16

Ky.

James H. Hays

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Interwined
to ask permission
this Dec. 1st*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

16

Ky.

Samuel B. Smith
Cpl., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Taken sick in**Base Cincinnati**Dis. since Dec 4*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

16

Ky.

Samuel Kimbrey

Capt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10th, 186*5*.

Muster out to date *Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 8*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*45.60*

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*200*

Remarks:

Discharged since
Dec 4th 1864
Roll transferred to
Discharge limited

Book mark:

Wm. Lott

Copyright

CH

Ky.

James Harrison
Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky *224*

Age *7* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 3*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *23*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *2.75* 100

Due soldier \$ *1.00*; due U. S. \$ *1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00*

Bounty paid \$ *1.00*; due \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *no other*
drawn 5 28 32

**Corrected by Bayler*
Ea.

Book mark:

Stevens

Humphreys Samuel

Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Humphreys desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proby Creek Tenn the First day of January 1864

Witness:

S. D. Humphreys

Samuel Humphreys

No. _____

Samuel Humphreys
Volunteered at Proby Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864.
By A. M. C. Ketching R.O
16th Regiment of Ill vol Infy

2d enlistment; last served in Company A
16th Reg't of Ill vol Infy
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Samuel Humphreys

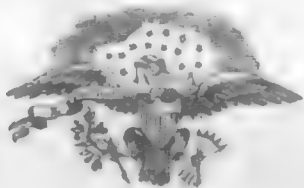
(A D O N. N. N.)

3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Idaho



TOWN OF

Big Creek

I, *Samuel Humphrey* born in *Illinois* in the State of *Idaho* aged *47* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Humphrey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Samuel Humphrey*

this *1st* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

W. H. Hutchins R. C.

Samuel Humphrey
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor

Adjutant 16 Reg V S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Humphrey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/4* inches high.

W. H. Hutchins

16

Regiment of *Idaho* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *16th* Regiment of *Idaho* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Boise*

Capt. W. H. Hutchins

887
Humphries Samuel

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys Samuel

888
Hunt Joseph A.
Co. *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

9386892
9400950
9401019
9401089
9401151
9401210

Book Mark.

See also

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age / yrs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted / years

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height in

When mustered in 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Soldiers.

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

Joseph A. Hunt

Prk, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Harris

06

16

Ky.

Joseph A. Hunt,
Priv.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthay
Capt.

26

16

Ky.

Joseph A Hunt,
Pvt.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

86

16

Ky.

Joseph 86 mnt.

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. McCarthy.

26

16

Ky.

Joseph A. O'Connell,
Priv., Co. 26

Age 18 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company 8th, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 11

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster'd out 24th, 1865, Company 8th, N.C.
Date of Enl. not given

Book mark:

G. O. McCarthy

Hunt Joseph A

, Co. H

16 Reg't Ky. Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1

Joseph A Hunt
Enlisted at Greensburg Ky

As Substitute for

Edmund P. Lunt

On the 21st day of November, 1861

By

Wm C Guir P. & Man

Wm L Hunt Commis

A Spalding

Board of Enrollment.

1st
G Dist. of Kentucky

FILED IN THE
1861 IN THE

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph A. Hunt desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am
Eighteen years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{one} ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Freeport, Ky
the 21st day of November 1861

WITNESS:

J. M. Lincoln

Joseph A. Hunt
mark

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky*Greenupburg*

I, *Joseph A. Hunt* born in the State
 of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by
 occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Edmund P. Gould, Esq., of *Knox County*
Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
 delivered to me, on the *Twenty First* day of *November*, 1864;
 and having thus agreed with said *Edmund P. Gould*, I DO HEREBY
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty First* day of *November*,
 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
 of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *Greenupburg Ky*this *21st* day of *November*, 1864.

BEFORE

Wm H. Guin
*Wm H. Guin**Joseph A. Hunt*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Edmund P.*
Gould, drafted in *Knox County* of *Dist. of Ky*
November 1st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

inches high.

Wm H. Guin

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

A. H. Hudding

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

9th Dist. of *Kentucky*

✓ 889
Hunter Alexander

Co G. 7th, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Co. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9388806	2	9389075
2	9388819	3	9389087
3	9398391	4	9389097
4	9398480	5	
5	9388833	6	
6	9387580	7	
7	9398516	8	
8	9388856	9	
9	9398605	10	
10	9398679	11	
11	9398751	12	
12	9398820	13	
13	9398892	14	
14	9388940	15	
15	9388955	16	
16	9388969	17	
17	9388241	18	
18	9387124	19	
19	9388983	20	
20	9388996	21	
21	9389011	22	
22	9389023	23	
23	9389036	24	
24	9389049	25	
25	9389062		

Book Mark:

See also

no 16 | **Ky.**

Alexander Hunter

Rank *2nd Lt* *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lee Mass Co Jan'y 4 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 9 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Camp Newton*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

16 | **Ky.**

Alexander Hunter

G. M. Sgt., *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Du Pont Jan 27 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 27 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where

Period *13* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark:

W. Richardson

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter
Capt., Co. C

Age years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Nov 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.Where *Camp Hunter*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When

Where 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd by Regt 9th Jan 62*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. T. Brown

(2684)

Copied

16

Ky.

Quartermaster
Cot

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Made Quartermaster*
Ogt. Jan 8 62

Book mark:

E. H. B.

N.
H.

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank *Q. Major* ^E *H.* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated June 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

216 Ky.

Frederick County

2d Reg't Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Present sick

some have been
sent home on Surgeon's
Certificate

Book mark

J. H. Brandon

John Hunter
Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Disch at home

Book mark:

E. H. Horn

No. 16 Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank QM Sgt, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Returned to Company
J. July 15 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

16

Ky.

Thos *Winter*
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in*
Quartermaster Dept

Book mark:

E. W. Bean

Copyright

Dr.

16

Ky.

Alex Hunter

Prst, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. B. Co.

18

Ky.

Alexander Hunter
Co, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

47

16

Ky.

Mr Hunter

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sacade

Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See Commission of
Department
113. du 408.07*

Book mark:

Ky.

116 | *11*
Alexander Hunter

Rank *Q. M. Sgt.*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Co. "D" 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.*
dis July 24th 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyright.

Ky.

Chas. Hunter

Rank *1st Lt.*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Co. 1st pro-*
moted July 29, 1863

Book mark:

W. Richardson

Captain.

Ky.

My
16
Alex. Hunter

Rank *gms.* *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 20*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Compt.

Ky.

H *16*
Alexander Hunter

A.M. Sgt., Co. *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *7* *70* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of re-enlistment
as Vet. Vol. G.O. 17th. War
Dept. Series, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyd.

Ky.

H | 16 |
Alexander Hunter
2nd Regt Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted

July 1, 1864

When mustered in

July 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$

60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Mason Co Ky

Remustered as Veteran Vol

unteer under the provision

of Genl order 191 War Depart

ment period of 1863 Entitled

in addition to bounty to a

premium of \$2⁰⁰ and one

month's advance pay also to a

sum of least thirty days

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387124

✱ 1891 ✱

*in his State before the
expiration of his original
term of Dislistment*

Ky.

No. 16

16

Alexander Hunter

Rank *Private*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan 1st 1864. Transferred from 11th Feb to 16th March 1864*

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

Correct.

76

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank *Major, 16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

G. P. Richardson

1112

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank *Q. M. Sgt.*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Absent de-
tached with Reg't. Bag-
gage at Chuland
Tennessee*

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

76 | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Hunter,

Rank Private, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Richardson
Clerk

11.8

11

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank ^{Q. 75.} } 16. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left in charge of
Reg't. Suggs at Atlan-
ta Ga

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

Capt.

42

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank *Major*, 16. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyright.

16 16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank *1st Lt*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. D. Richardson

74

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

C. M.
Rank *Sergeant*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

H. 16 | Ky.

Wm. Hunter

Rank 2nd Sgt, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Eight (8) Dollars pay
and as 2nd Sgt. of Co. 1st
in addition to private pay.
June 31st 1864

Book mark :

J. H. Richardson Corr.

No

16

Ky.

Alexander Hunter

Rank *private*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *1600*^x₁₀₀; due \$ *240*^x₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Eight dollars (\$8)**pay due as Q.M. Dargh
in payment Jan 31 1864*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Hunter, Alexander
16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Co. _____
/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Hunter, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 16 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wolfe Creek Tenn
the 16th day of January 1864.

Witness:

Alexander Hunter

No. 4

Alexander Hunter
Volunteered at Wolfe Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864.
By W. H. Hutchins St & R. B.
16th Regiment of My Vol Inf

16th Non Commissioned Staff
enlistment; last served in Company ()
16th Regt of My Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
sold _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Alexander Hunter
3571

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

in the State of California Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

in the State of Illinois
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this first day of January 1864
of the United States of America, for the

volunteered this 15th day of March
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Hunter do
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11.1.51 any of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. M. Cartmell

Sw 16th Ky vol 1 only

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted;

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a United States soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. James M. Smith is five feet

This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, olive complexion, is five feet

Rich inches high.

M. L. Hatchins Esq.

114. Regiment of K-7 Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1 day of January, 1864, at Quana

Regiment of *1st. Pa. Inf.* Volunteers, on

16th Regiment of N.Y. Art. Battery Volunteers, on
leave by James H. Smith
Capt. Isaac W. C. and 2nd Lieut. J. S. M.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

C. Hunter

Co.

16 Reg't of *Inf*

*referred to H. 21
for investigation*

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Alexander Hunter of Captain *David Wells*
Company, (*B*) of the *16th Ky* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt M C Morgan* of
the *16th Ky* Regiment of Volunteers at *Camp Kenton*
on the *eighteenth* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Mason Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *eighteen*
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *light* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Sebanow Ky*

DATE: *January 22^d 1863*

Capt David S. Wells Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Alexander Hunter* of
Captain *D. S. Wells* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1211, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis, in an incipient stage. also.
Diabetes

J. M. Taylor
Asst-Surgeon 16th Ky
In Charge

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186*3*, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—*Washington Mason* State—*Kentucky*

840
Herbert Henry H.

Co *A*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herbert, Henry H.

✓ ⁸⁴⁶
Hurst Edwards

Co **G**, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390839	x
2	9390914	x
3	9390991	x
4	9391073	x
5	9391160	x
6	9391238	x
7	9391303	x
8	9391365	x
9	9391421	x
10	9391475	x
11	9391529	x
12	9391578	x
13	9391589	x
14	9391580	x
15	9391638	x
16	9391702	x
17	9391759	x
18	9391814	x
19	9391879	x
20	9391938	x
21	9392011	x
22	9392069	x
23	9392125	x
24	9392152	x
25	9392291	x

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

76 | 16 | Ky.

Edward Clark
1st, Co. 3, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for January 27/62 to Feb. 28/62.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where Camp Newton.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke
(signed)

16

Ky.

Edward, Cook

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Thompson*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Devoke

161

16

Ky.

Edward Frost

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooper

H.

16

Ky.

Edward Hurst

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

16

Ky.

Edward, [unclear]

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11, Dec. 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooper

Copyright.

16

Ky.

Edward Hunt

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

4

16

Ky.

Edward Hunt

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark;

221

16

Ky.

Edward Hurst

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Compt.

16

Ky.

Edward H. Hays

1st

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Edward Lynd

John, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

King
Copyright

H

16

Ky.

Edward Hurch

Pr....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*....., 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Faulkner

H

16

Ky.

Edward Hurst

Cus, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 4 ⁹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-
enlistment as ext-
rol. under P.O. 91
Mar Sept: 1863.

Book mark:

Aaxton

H 16 Ky.

Edward Hurst

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan'y 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan'y 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$

60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of
Genl order No 191 War Dep't
Series of 1863 Entitled
in addition to bounty to a pre
mium of \$2⁰⁰ and one
month's pay also to a fur
long of at least thirty
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387189

1881

days in his State before
the expiration of his original
enrollment

H

16

Ky.

Edward Church

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James H. Church, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resolved as retired

Jan 1, 1864, for service

Feb 11, 1864 to Dec 11, 1864

Book mark:

T. A. K. R.

16

Ky.

Edward Hurst

Hurst, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10/1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wt. 120*

Book mark:

Ed Hurst

Copied.

Admiral Hunt
Prof....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*....., 1864

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks : *Admiral*.....

Book mark:

22

16

Ky.

Edmund B. Smith

Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Discharged

Book mark:

Edmund B. Smith Contract

25

16

Ky.

Edward Hurst

Pr A, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Actual Sick
in Hosptl. since
Oct. 28/1864*

Book mark:

Easterling Chaplain.

16

Ky.

James H. ...
James H. ..., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Discharged*

Book mark:

Discharged

H | 16 | Ky.

Edward Hurst
Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

Black

No

16

Ky.

Edward Hurst

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

Beach

76

16

Ky.

Edward Hunt

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark:

Beach

M

16

Ky.

Edward Hensel

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company B, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 1864; drawn since \$ *23* ^{*01*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *210* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Black

W

16

Ky.

Edward Hurst

Co. B/6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Mossey Creek

By whom S. V. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

H

16

Ky.

Edward Kurest

Art. Co. 3, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1864: Absent sick in
Hospl. Rome, Va.,
since Oct. 28, '64.

Aug, 1865: Absent, Det.
since Jan 2, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

Captist.

Hurst Edward

, Co. B, '16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Hurst,
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to be Discharged, That I am 21 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Madisonville, Tenn.

Witness:

the first day of January, 1864

Edward Hurst

Capt. E. A. R. R. R.

No. 121

Edward Hurst

Volunteered at Madisonville
Tenn. Jan 18 1863,

By Capt. H. H. H.

16th Regiment of Kentucky vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Regt of Kentucky vol.
 Discharged December 21 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. S. P. & M.)

3078

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Wassoula

I, Edmund Hurst

born in Missouri

aged 21 years,

in the State of Kentucky
and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edmund Hurst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of January

Before Wm. C. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Wm. C. [Signature]

16th Regiment of Ky

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Wassoula

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Wassoula

Hurst, James
Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

16274
1387
1639
1743
1746
1745
1780
1939
2012
22070
22726

See also

No. 10 Ky.

+ James Hearst

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Ideming Co. Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Maypsville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Ideming 9th Cong.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

He

16

Ky.

James H. Webb

For, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit for enlistment.*

Book mark:

James H. Webb

Original.

H

16

Ky.

James H. Hunt

Appears on _____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Present or absent *present*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit first enlistment.*

Book mark: _____

(178)

James H. Hunt

Copyright.

22

16

Ky.

James H. ...

Pr A., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present 1st*
Present

Book mark:

26

16

Ky.

James Hurst.

Prvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit
1st Enlistment.

Book mark:

Easterling

Chapman

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Recruit, First
militant

Book mark:

Enlisting

Copyright.

26 | 16 | Ky.

James H. Hunt
Pr

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb....., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks Recruit first
substantiated

Book mark:

Black

26

16

Ky.

James Hunt-

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received first subli-
ment

Book mark:

932ack

76

16

Ky.

James Hays

Appears on

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May to June

Present or absent

Beach

1865

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Rec'd first en-
listment

Book mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

James Hunt

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company: Shop 1c July 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*7* $\frac{1}{2}$ drawn since \$ *28* ^{*05*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *140* _{*100*}; due \$ *160* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Recruit first enlistment*

Book mark:

Beach

H

16

Ky.

James H. H. H.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Recruit first enlistment

Book mark:

Faulstich

Harsh, James

, Co. _____

16 Reg't *Ky. Inf*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

to VOLUNTARILY ACCEPTED IN THE ARMED AND NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, of and that I have never been discharged from said service on account of disability or by expiration of term, and that I am now in the service of said United States as a soldier for three years.

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324

No. _____
James Hunt
Volunteered as ~~Private~~ Private
16th _____
By _____
Regiment of 13th Vol. Infy
1864.

(Signature)
 Discharged
 10

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

the same of me, and I have been very much interested in the same. Do not, that I am
could be the same of me, and I have been very much interested in the same. Do not, that I am
do hereby truly give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given of
the
day of

[A. O. O. 2674 0 111]

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlisted men and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer Service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the receiving return of the Superintendent (not the receiving officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the Adjutant General, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A number in such, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A number in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF London

I, James Hurst aged thirteen years,
in the State of Kentucky and by occupation a Farmer
do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this independence of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, James Hurst do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London this 22 day of September 1864.
By James Hurst his mark
W. C. Nicholas Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

Y. S. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

COMMITTEE ON THE ARMY

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of
a whole-blooded soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment service. His
height is 5 ft 4 in inches high.

W. C. Nicholas Notary Public
By James Hurst his mark
Regiment of 1st Volunteers
Reserve Officers.

the day of September 1864 at London Kentucky
at the time of his enlistment, he was thirteen years of age, and was free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of a whole-blooded soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment service. His height is 5 ft 4 in inches high.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, James Hurst, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am under twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my bearing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St. Louis the 10th day of February 1864
James Hurst
Private

No. 1
James Hurst
 Volunteered at St. Louis 1864
 By 16th Regiment of 3rd Infy
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS..

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

843 James H. H.
Kurst, James E

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

386623	■
390834	■
390913	■
390997	■
391074	■
391162	■
391237	■
391304	■
391366	■
391422	■
391476	■
391532	■
391588	■
391642	■
391699	■
391757	■
391811	■
391868	■
391937	■
392010	■
392068	■
392124	■
285238	■

Book Mark 285238 329

See also

16

Ky.

James E. Frost

Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co. B

L. 1

18

Ky.

James E. Hunt

Appears on _____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July & Aug. Present

1862

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Copyright.

16

Ky.

James E. Cook
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cook

76 | 16 | Ky.

James E. *West*
Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Leake
Chapman

H

16

Ky.

James C. Hurst
Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

38

16

Ky.

James C. Hurst

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hurst

Ky.

James C. Hurst
Feb 5

_____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(一)

Open

A

16

Ky.

James E. Murch

Priv

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

....., 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$

.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Franklin

Ky.

James E. Hurst

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(22)

Chrysomelidae

16

Ky.

James C. Hurst
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

H

16

Ky.

James E. Hurst

Cvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 08 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged by re-enlistment as Pvt. 2nd under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Horton

H

16

Ky.

James C. Church

Cot., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Reenlisted as veteran
April 1, 1864 furloughed
Feb'y 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

Faulkner

26 | 16 | Ky.

James E. Hurst

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted July 1, 1864.

When mustered in July 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Vol

unteers under the provision

of Genl Order No 191 War

Department Series of 1863

Entitled in addition to

bounty to a premium of

\$200 and one months pay

also to a full length of a coat

over

mark:

Jacobson

MAY 23

9387192

1881

thirty days in his State
before the expiration of his
term of office

N

16

Ky.

James E. Smith

Prs

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Veteran

Book mark:

Franklin

H

16

Ky.

James C. Hunter

Regt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Hunter*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Telegraph
Sick in Hospital at
Manitowishago, Wis.
Aug. 15/64

Book mark:

(8-8)

Original

Ch

16

Ky.

James B. Hurst

Prst, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Eastling

26 | 16 | Ky.

James E. Hunt
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James E. Hunt, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

(R.R.)

Barrelling

Copyright

26 | 16 | Ky.

James E Hurst

Co., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

13 Cash

76

16

Ky.

James E. Hunt

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Det

Book mark:

Black

H

16

Ky.

James E. Hunt

Co. B, Co. B

Age 23 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since 23²⁵₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210₁₀₀; due \$ 150₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

Copied

76

18

Ky.

James E. Harris

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

N. 16 Regt.
James E. Hurst
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 285238.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 29, 1891

It has this day (May 29, 1891,) been determined by this Department from evidence

furnished by the Commissary General of Subsistence, that this man was pickt at his home in Flemming Co. Ky. from Jan. 9, 1862, until or about July 1, 1862.

A. G. Nuyhart.

Copyist.

A 16 Ky
James B Hurst
Pot, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
London Tenn, Sep 23, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sep 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 23, 1861.

Where Camp Newton Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This muster to
beav from date of
enlistment.

Book mark: R & P. 285, 238.

H Miller

26

18

Ky.

James E. Hurst
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Term Aug 27/62 to Feb 27/63.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1862.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 285-238-R+P.D.

Booke

Hurst James E.
Co. B, 16th Regt Ky. Inf.
Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Specs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Accountancy Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Loss or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James E. Hurst desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 He Declares, That I am thirty-two years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Madison, Ky
 the first day of January 1864
 Witness: John W. Humphreys James E. Hurst
Co 10 16th Regt Ky Infy

No. 15
James E. Hurst
 Volunteered at Massy Creek
Tennessee 1863,
 By Genl Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Regt of Kentucky
 Discharged Dec 1st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: Woman

3578

(A. O. O. No. 14 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Muster-in roll, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Grays Creek



I, *James C. Hurst* born in *Calhoun County*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty three* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Hurst* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Grays Creek* this *first* day of *January* 186*4* } *James C. Hurst*
Before *M. C. Hutchins R. O.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Taylor
J. M. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

M. C. Hutchins
10th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 16th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4* at *Grays Creek*.

James C. Hurst
James C. Hurst
James C. Hurst
James C. Hurst

8948
Hurst Simpson

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

9390838	■
9390919	■
9390933	■
9391036	■
9391169	■
9391206	■
9391269	■
9391308	■
93913913	■
9391443	■
9391501	■
93917857	■
93917619	■
9391553	■
9391612	■
9391672	■
9391728	■
9391780	■
9391839	■
9391913	■
9391981	■
9380624	■
9392036	■
9392091	■
	■

Bank Note 38.57 A. 80

77/ D. S. 80

See also

H | 16 | Ky

Simpson Hurst

1st Lt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C., May 31, 1865.

Muster-in to date

May 13, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1865.

Where Greensboro N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt.
vice J. S. Hammer; promoted &
mustered Commission as 1st Lt.
base date Apr 8/65; rec'd, accepted &
entered upon duty as 1st Lt May 13/65.
Discharge as entitled man (over)

Book mark:

H Miller

MAY 29

9386624

1961

dated May 12/65 -
This minister to bear
date May 13/65 -

76 | 16 | Ky.

Simpson, Hester-
1st Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from 1st Sgt. to 1st Lt. May 15, 1865.

John B. Hammer promoted
Due \$15.00 for Comdg. Com-
pany one month and fifteen
days.

Book mark:

Beach

26 | 16 | Ky.

Simpson Hurst

1st Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Bounty paid

\$210.00

Book mark: 240.3.27.80 in 3851-a-80

Black

76

16

Ky.

Simpson Hurst

1st Lieut., Co. B

Age 22 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Books, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

July 15, 1865.
Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 7, 1865; drawn since \$28 25

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: appointed 1st Sergt. Jan. 1

1864 by order of Col. W. Gaul - Pro-

moted 1st Lieut. May 13, 1865 - vice John

S. Hammer promoted. Pay due as

1st Sergt. from Jan. 1, 1865 to May 13, 1865 -

Two Dollars per month due for

Book mark: 2905, 2750, 502651-a-80.

Black
over

Copyright

JUN.-1

9392091

1891

responsibilities as company
Commander from
May 15, 1865-

This officer to receive no
final payment until he has
satisfied the Pay. Dept. of his
now indebtedness to the
Government-

18

Ky.

Simpson
Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
 Company Muster Roll.

From *Jan 27* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 7*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in: *Jan 27*, 1862.

When *See*.

Where *Present*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark *776-7. S. '80*

Cooper

B |

16

| Ky.

Simpson, Lewis
O. S.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct., 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Book

H | 16 | Ky.

Quincy Street
Ch, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Shaded*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Book

H. P.

16

Ky.

Simpson, Ernest

1st Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from the*

ranks to 1st Sgt the 24th
day of July 1862.

Book mark:

Cooper

H.

16

Ky.

Simpson Forest

1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooper

H

16

Ky.

Simpson Hurst

Sgt

Appears on _____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____

Jan & Feb

Present or absent _____

Present, 186 *E*

Stoppage, \$ _____

100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____

100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(38)

Hurst

Checked.

24

16

Ky.

Simpson Hurst
1st Sgt

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich gaps, 1863
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

16

Ky.

Simpson Hurst

1st Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

16

Ky.

Samuel Hunt
1st Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

28

16

Ky.

Simpson Hurst

1st Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

26

16

Ky.

Simpson Murch

1st Regt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*

Present or absent. *present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. A. K. W.

Copyright.

H | 16 | Ky.

Simpson Hurst

1 Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁵² / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

re-enlistment as

2nd. Cal. under G. O.

191 War Apr. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

H | 16 | Ky.

Simpson Hurst
1st Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60 00 100; due, \$ 340 00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Genl Order No. 191 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2 a and one month pay also to a full pay over

mark :

Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387169

* 1881 *

at least thirty days
in his State before the
Expiration of his original
Term of Enlistment

IV

16

Ky.

William H. ...

13th, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *10/10/64*

Present or absent *present*, 1864

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

76

16

Ky.

Simpson Hersh

139th, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as veteran*

Jan 1, 1864, furloughed
from Feb 11, 1864 to
March 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Paul H. H.

Original.

H

16

Ky.

Simpson, H. W.

13th, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark:

Franklin

16

Ky.

Simon Hurst

1st Spt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. Turner*

Book mark:

W. Turner Corporal.

Q

16

Ky.

Samuel B. Smith
1st Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark :

(8-8)

Castling
Copied.

Mc

16

Ky.

Simpson Hunt

1st Sgt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

Particulars

Copyright

No

16

Ky.

Simpson Horst

1st Sq, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Black

Unrecorded.

Gurst, Simpson

Lt., Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Final of Dis. for Discharge

Final Charges

Final Descriptive Lists

Final Discharge Certificates

Final Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Vol. 9 of 1865
Hazel, Simpson
Serge Co. 16th Ky. Infy

Wishes for discharge as an
enlisted man to enable him
accept a Commission.

Head Qrs. 3rd Div. 23rd
Grand Div. 19th May 19. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Commission bears date Apr. 6
1865.

Date of Recpt & acceptance
of Commission May 13. 1865.

Date of Entry upon duties May
12th 1865.

Strength of Co. in enlisted men
at date of Recpt & acceptance
of Commission Fifty two (52)

Commissioned Officers at
same date one (1)

Discharge should bear date
May 12th 1865.

May 12th 1865.

A. B. Smith Capt
7th Me. Infy 23rd Div

May 12 1865 -

P. S. Smith

for

War Department, W. M.

Adj. Gen. W. M. May 13. 1865

Respectfully referred to Lt.

Col. A. M. Smith A. A. G.

Approved for discharge

should date May 12. 1865.

A. M. Smith

Adj. Gen. W. M. May 13. 1865

No 804

A. A. G.

1865

2000

10

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

Headquarters *16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.*
Simpson Hurst, have the honor to make application for
discharge as an enlisted man, in the *16th Regiment Kentucky* Volunteers, commanded
by Colonel *J. B. White*, to accept a commission as *1st Lieut* in
Company *B* of said regiment.

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company *"B."* *16th Regiment Kentucky*
Volunteers, by *Lieut M. C. Hutchins Jan 1st, 1864*, and mustered into the
service of the United States as an enlisted man *Jan 1st, 1864*, by
Capt J. A. Lee *U. S. A. Camp muster 2nd Div 23rd A. C.*
April 30th *1865*, and

I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man
last paid *December 31st, 1864*, by *Maj. Dickson*
I was commissioned as a *1st Lieut* by the Governor of *Kentucky*,
the date of my commission being *April 8th*, *1865*, which was received and
accepted by me *May 13th*, *1865*. I entered upon duty as such *May 13th 1865*.
by virtue of said commission, a vacancy existing in the said grade of *1st Lieut*, in
Company *B*, same Regiment, caused by the *promotion of 1st Lt. J. B. Hammer*
I was again commissioned by the Governor of

186, the commission was received and accepted by
me *186*. I entered upon duty as a
186, by virtue of such commission, there being a vacancy in the same grade in
Company *B*, same regiment, caused by the

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by
to
Number of enlisted men in the Company into which I desire to be mustered, at the date of entry upon
duty, *52*. Number of commissioned officers in the Company at same date, *2*. It now
has *One* officers and *56* enlisted men. The reasons why I have not been discharged and
mustered at an earlier date, are as follows:

Simpson Hurst, *Sergeant*
Company *"B."* *16th Regiment Ky Vet Inf Volunteers.*

HEADQUARTERS *16th REGIMENT Ky Vet Inf VOLUNTEERS.*
I, *Jos S. White*, commanding the *16th Regiment Ky V. V. I.*
Volunteers, do certify upon honor, that the facts and statements above made by
are correct.

Commanding *16th Regiment Ky Vet Inf Volunteers.*
Jos S. White.

B. 16 Ky. Ind.
Simpson Hunt.

May 1902. The paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Ch. of M. & A. & D.
and D. burning Office of Ky. in the
Baltimore Div. R. & P.O.

I Simpson Hurst 1 Lt Co B 16th Ky V.R. I do solemnly
swear that I have rendered according to instructions
correct and proper Return of all Govt property for which
I am or ever have been responsible and I further state
that there is not nor never has been any stoppage
of any legal pay or order to that effect and that I
am not indebted to United States on any account whatever -

Simpson Hurst

Seen to and subscribed before me 1st Lt Co B 16th Ky V.R.

On 4th day of August 1865



Alvin Porter

C. D. Jeffles

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that
Simpson Hurst 1 Lt Co B 16th Ky V.R. I ^{made} ~~do~~ solemnly
the required return for all Govt property for which
he has ever been responsible and that he is not
indebted to the United States on any account what-
ever

John Hammer
Sept 16th / 77

I certify that Simpson Hurst 1 Lt Co B 16th Ky V.R. I
is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said
Regiment -

Chas. Andrews
Sept 16th Ky V.R.

Simple Harvest

Head Qrs. Dept. of N.C.
Army of the Ohio.
Raleigh N.C. May. 24th 1865.

Special Orders

No. 68

12th .. 1st Sergt Simpson Hurst Co. "B" 16th

Kentucky Infantry is hereby honorably discharged
the service of the United States. to date May. 12th 1865.
to accept a Commission then tendered him by.
The Governor of Kentucky, and since when he
has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned
Officer.

By Command of,
Maj. Gen. Schofield
(sgd) J. A. Campbell

Official Copy
A. D. Smith

Capt 100th Ord. F. B. G. A. M. 23 40.

AFFIDAVIT

Required by General Orders, No. 48, Adjutant General's Office, 1863.

I, Simpson Hunt being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of 1st Lieutenant in the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, since the 13th day of May 1865, by virtue of a commission, or appointment, issued by the Governor of the State of Kentucky, bearing date April 8th, 1865, and received by me on or before the 13th day of May, 1865; that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns and Reports of the said Regiment as a 1st Lieutenant from the 13th day of May, 1865, to the — day of —, 1865; that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned, or appointed, at the time of the receipt of such commission, or appointment, caused by the Promotion of 1st Lt Geo S. Hammer, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a 1st Lieutenant in the said Regiment since the 16th day of May, 1865, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this — day of —, 1865, at Chap. of Line

1st Lt Geo S. Hammer, U.S.A. Simpson Hunt
1st Lt Col B. 11th Regt U.S.A.
I, Geo S. Hammer, commanding the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of May, 1865, at Chap. of Line
1st Lt Geo S. Hammer, U.S.A.

NOTE—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or a Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Champion Norant desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Be Declared, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Madisonville, Tennessee
the first day of January, 1863.

Witness John W. H. Hays
Co. B. 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

No. 1
Champion Norant
Volunteered at Madisonville
Tennessee December 29 1863,
By Det. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Kentucky Inf.
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness: James

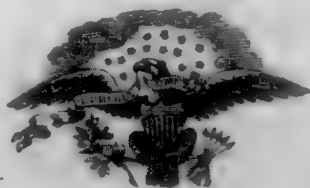
3071

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee



TOWN OF

Massy Creek

I, Simpson Hurst born in Sumner County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Simpson Hurst do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massy Creek Tenn
this first day of January 1864
BEFORE M. C. Hutchins Esq } Simpson Hurst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. C. Hutchins Esq
Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
two inches high.

M. C. Hutchins Esq
Major Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

B 16th

Regiment of Volunteers, on

James H. Hurst
Private

895
Heiser Christie

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heiser Christie

896
Houston John

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houston John

✓
 Hutchins Norris C.
 Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

9401264	9402721
9401354	9402721
9401454	9402721
9387752	9402721
9385625	9402721
9401546	
9401639	
9401732	
9401825	
9407900	
9401761	4285615
9402022	4285615
9402083	4285615
9402146	4285615
9402211	4285615
9402282	4285615
9402348	
9402412	
9387753	
9386626	
9402475	
9386627	
9402542	
9402607	
9402666	

Book Mark 14979 82 26.1695570
 18525-75-1870

See also 2 Ky Reg.

76

16

Ky.

Morris & Hustelins

2d, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb-25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5, 1861.

Where

Camp Benton

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Jan 27, 1862.

Where

Camp Lee

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark

46 355-72 { 4279-2d. 56
46 525-KP.-1870.Wearner
Copied.

W

18

Ky.

Morris C Hutchins

2 St., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Received 2 St.
pay one month's
\$2.00. Appointed
Post Marshal
Mar 29, 1862

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harper
Copied.

W

16

Ky.

Ward & Hutchins
2d

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Nov
5/1861 from 2nd Ky
Regt. to (10) by
reason of protection

Book mark:

Ward

Copyright

Ky.

25 *10*
George W. H. H. H.
25th Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky *Self*
Age *20* years.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lemay Ky *May 23, 1863.*
Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Sept 2, 1862*
Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Appointed 2d Lieut*

by Gov of the State

5/6/61

by 1st Lieut Thomas

I had docks decreased

September 2 1862 and

ordered in from the State

Book mark:

Edward

H | 16 | Ky

Morris C Hutchins
1st Lt, Co. 2, 16 Regt Ky Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 2, 1862.

Where Shepardsville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: App't'd 2nd Lt by Gov
of Ky Nov 3/61. Promoted
to 1st Lt vice Thaddeus P
Bullock deceased, Sep 2
1862 date of this muster
in

Book mark:

H Miller

76

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

1st

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
2 Lieut Sept 2/62
vice T. P. Bullcock
dead

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

96

16

Ky.

Morris & Hutchins

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2 Lieut. Sept 2,
1862. vice P. P.
Bullock deceased

Book mark:

Hearse

Copyright

276

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

1st Lieut, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut
by P. Bullock
dated Sept 2/62

Book mark:

Harper

X

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

1st Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Senter

N

16

Ky.

Memie C. Fitch
1st Lieut Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

16

Ky.

N
Morris C. Hutchins
1st Lieut

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *July 1st Aug 1863* 100 for *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyright

A

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins
1st Lieut

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Rochester
Copyright

A

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

1st Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 Miles*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed to P. M.*
Nov. 8, 1863

Book mark:

Proctor

24

16

Ky.

Wm C. Hughes

Plt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C. Hughes

H

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Shoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached 2nd*
Dept 1st Brig. 3rd
Div. 23 AC. June 30/64

Book mark:

factum

74

16

Ky.

Morris C. Antkowiak

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in
1st Brigade - 3 Div. 23
A.C. - June 30/64.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

H 16 Ky
Morris C Hutchins
Capt, Co I, 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Age 22 years.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Dec 2, 1864.
Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5, 1864.

Where

Dalton Ga

Period

3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as Capt
vice C. B. White resigned
Commission bears date Aug 11/64
date of receipt, acceptance & entry
upon duty as Capt Nov 5/64. This
Muster in to bear date Nov 5/64.

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

H

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutcheson

1st Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKee, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

Copied

H

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins
Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from

1st Lt - Nov - 1864 -

assumed Command

Dec 1/64 -

Relieved as 2d Lt

1st Brig. ? 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Sachman

H

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A | 16 | Ky
Morris C. Hutchins
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington N.C. Md. 1, 1865.
Muster-in to date Jan 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by reason
of Re-enlistment to rank
from Nov 5/64 under
Par 9 G.O. No 191 was
Deft 1863

Book mark:

(206) H Miller

16

Ky.

H
Morris C Hutchins

Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Twelve months pay due from Aug 31-64 to Nov. 5-64 as 1st Lt.*

See on Roll

Book mark:

Fuller

A

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

1st Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as

Q. M. in Brig. 3rd

Div. 23 A. C. June 30/64

Book mark:

Sachman

Ky.

76 10
Morris Plutchins
1st Co I, 10 Reg't Kentucky

Aged 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 4, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered out
as 2nd Lt to accept
promotion as Capt
Same Co. 10th Reg't
Vice C. B. Whitehead
Commission as Captain
Issued Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

MAY. 29

9387753

* 1881 *

Date of Receipt
Acceptance of com-
mission & entry
upon duty Nov
5 1864

This master out-
to bear date
Nov 4/64.

* To appear on Roll

H

16

Ky.

Morris C Hutchins
Capt

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Pay due from Aug
31-64 to Nov. 3-64 as 1st Lt.

Book mark: _____

Fuller
Copyright

A 16 *Reg*
Morris C. Hutchins
2^d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg^t Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *14979 T.S. 1886 with*
A 525 T.S. 1870

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Oct. 16, 1886*

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *2^d Lieutenant*
Co. I, 16 Reg^t Infy. Vol.

to take effect from *Jan'y. 7, 1867*, vice
the fill an original
vacancy.

J. M.

Copy

Ky.

18

H
Morris C Hutchins
Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N.C., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lt.*

Nov. 5-64 (Pay) from 1st Lt.

from Aug. 31-64 to Nov. 5-64

Mustered as Capt Nov. 5-64

inducted into 1st Reg. Inf.

28-64 by A. Smith Capt

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

JUN.-1

9402721

* 1891 *

and A.C. 711.3. Div. 23 A.C.

To receive no final payment
until he has satisfied the
Pay Drfts. that he is not
indebted to the Govt.

A 1 16 Ky.
Morris P. Hutchins
1st Lt., Co. D, 16 Reg Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

4564 V.S. 1871 with
A 525 V.S. 1870

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 6, 1871.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 1st Lieutenant
Co. D, 16 Regiment Kentucky Vols.
to take effect from Sept. 7, 1862, vice
Thaddeus C. Bullock,
deceased.

Wm

20 | 16 | Ky

Morris L. Hutchinson
Capt 16 Regt Ky Vols

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,
for the month of Dec, 1864
dated near Columbia Tenn.

Dec 31, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Columbia Tenn.

Remarks: Relieved from duty
as a 2nd Dec 27/64

Book mark:

Proff...

2 | 16 | Ky
M. C. Hutchins
1 Lt. 16 Regt Ky V. I.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,
for the month of Oct, 1864;
dated near Vicksburg La
Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Vicksburg La

Remarks: A A 2 m.

Book mark:

Phyllis
Copyright

20 | 16

M. C. Hutchinson

1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station S. H. Field Co

Remarks: A. A. 2. M.

Book mark:

W. H. Lamson

Copyright

76 | 16 | Ky.
Morris C. Hutchins
Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark ~~2.4.1635 & 76 and~~
H. 525-7-5.1870

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 28, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *Captain*

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vols.

to take effect from August 1, 1864.

via Carr. B. White discharged.

The notation of June
8/98, by which this officer
was recognized as of this
grade and organization
from August 1, 1864, is
canceled.

W. H. Gibson

A 16 Ky.

Morris O. Hutchins.
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A 16-25 S. S. 1870

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

June 8, 1895

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Captain

Co. B, 16 Reg Kentucky
Inf.

to take effect from Aug. 7, 1864,
vice Edgar B. White,
resigned.

J. M.

N^o 1 16 Ky.

James C. Hutchinson
Capt 16 Regt Ky I

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Franklin Tenn.
Nov 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: AA 2 m Relieved

Book mark:

W. C. ...
Copyright

20 | 16 | 1 Regt

M. C. Hutchinson
1st 16 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,
for the month of Sept, 1864,
dated Decatur Ga
Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Decatur Ga

Remarks: A. A. 2 M.

Book mark:

Chapman
Copyright

H

16

Hy

W. C. Hutchins

1st 16 Regt. Hy V. L.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Before Atlanta Ga

July 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Before Atlanta Ga

Remarks: AA 2 m.

Book mark:

W. C. Hutchins

28 | 16 | Ky

M. C. Hutchins
1st Capt Ky V. I.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,
for the month of June, 1864,
dated White Sulphur Creek Va
June 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station White Sulphur Creek Va

Remarks: aa g m

Book mark:

Bellevue

28 | 16 | Ky

M. C. Hutchins
1st 16 Regt Ky V. I.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated near Dallas Ga

May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Dallas Ga

Remarks: A. A. G. M.

Book mark: _____

H

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins*

2 Lt.
1 Lt. } Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Present

June, 1862: Present

Feb., 1863, (1 Lt.): Present. Acting
Reg't. & M. since Jan'y 15, '63.

Mch., 1863, to Jan'y, 1864: Present

Feb., 1864: Absent on furlough.

Mch to May, 1864: Present.

June to Oct., 1864: Absent Detached
as Acty Brig & M. 1 Brig.
3 Div., 23 A. C., since
June 30, '64, by order of Gen.
ReillyNov., 1864, (Capt.): Absent Detached
as A. A. & M. 1 Brig. 3 Div.
23 A. C. June 30, '64.Dec., 1864: Present. Returned from
duty A. A. & M. 1 Brig.
3 Div. 23 A. C. Dec. 25, '64.

Jan'y to June, 1865: Present.

Name appears also as
Hutchins & Hutchens

Book mark:

Lyubor

A.

16

Ky.

Morris C. Hutchins

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Maysville, Ky.

Occupation Book Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 5

Where Camp Henton, Ky., 1861.

By whom Capt. C. B. White, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Promoted 2^d Lieut.

Co. A Jan. 27 - 1862

Promoted 1st Lieut. Co.

Sept. 2, 1862. Promot-

ed to Captain Nov. 5,

1864 mustered into

Veteran organization

Jan. 2, 1864 as Capt.

Warren

Captain

Hutchins, Morris C.

Infantry Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Inf
2 Enclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Medical Certificate of Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Statement

Return to

Loss or Effects

Section

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Copy

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports /

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

D. 16. Ky Inf

16 Ky Inf

16 Ky Inf

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustered Officer of Kentucky.

May 16, 1864. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Office of Mustered and Discharged Soldiers of the 16th Ky. Inf. in the Enrollment, Div. R. & P. O.

16 Ky Inf
Memo. B. Hutchins

16th Ky V.R. I do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper Returns of all Government property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not nor ever has been any stoppage of any legal pay or order to that effect and that I am not indebted to the Govt on any account whatever except disbursements due the Comensary Dept Ample.

Done and subscribed before me

This 4th day of August 1864-



Wm. Porter

1st Lt. 16th Ky V.R.

Morris B. Hutchins
Capt. Co. I 16th Ky V.R.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that Morris B. Hutchins Capt. Co. I 16th Ky V.R. has made the required returns for all Government property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever except as above stated.

John Hammer 1st Lt. Co. I 16th Ky V.R.

I certify that Morris B. Hutchins Capt. Co. I 16th Ky V.R. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment

Wm. A. Hutchins
1st Lt. Co. I 16th Ky V.R.

74165

1862

Barnstable Aug 9

J. W. Melton

asch Cal Lytle

Relation to the discharge
of Private Hutchins
now 2^d Lieut 16th Ky

O. G. L.

all right
1862

M. C. Hutchins.

Pub. Co. D. 2^d Ky. Vols.

Subsequently, 2^d Lieut.

16th Ky. Vols.

Recd Feb. 10

Headquarters U.S. Force
Bardonia Ky
Feb 9th 1862

Capt. James B. May.
A. A. of Staff. Sir:-

The bearer
hereof, 2nd Lieut M. C. Hutchins, 16th
Regt Ky Vols, was formerly a
private in Co D. 2nd Regt Ky
Vols. He has not yet received a
discharge from the 2nd Ky Regt, but
has now procured the necessary
documents ready for the signature
of the Commanding General. He has
his credentials with him - commensur-
ate. He is induced to apply in
person only from the necessity of
rejoining his command in Eastern Ken-
tucky, at once.

I am
Very Respectfully
Yr obt Serv
M. C. Hutchins
A. A. of Staff

898
Highfield John
Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highfield John

899
Nelson Britton

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Nelson Britton

900
Hylton Burdine

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Hylton Burdine

901
Nelson Geo. H.

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card held with

Nelson George H.

16

Ky.

J. Benjamin F. Jackson,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First Enlistment

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

1. | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin T Jackson

appears with rank of *Priv* on

Register and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

the *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

here born *Bracken Co. Ky.*

age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

then enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1864.

where enlisted *Bracken Co Ky.*

for what period enlisted *3* years.

eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

County paid \$ *50* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bracken. 6th Cong.*

Company to which assigned *"16"*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mayer

16

Ky.

J.
Benjamin F. Jackson,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st EnlistmentSent to Hospital at
Kingston, Ga., June
21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

16

Ky.

J.

Benjamin F. Jackson,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.
Sent to Hospital, Ga.,
June 21. 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

16

Ky.

J.
Benjamin F. Jackson,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit
Sick at Cincinnati, Ohio,
since June 21. 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyist

16

Ky.

J. Benjamin Hackborn,
 Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Aug. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.
 Discharged Feb. 2^d 65.
 by Surg. Cert. Disability.

Book mark:

Discharged Jan. 11, 65.
 at Cincinnati O. Vide D. & D. R.

Goodman

JUN.-1

9394541

#1681*

Benj. F. Jackson, Vido
D. + D. R.

16

Ky.

J.
Benjamin F. Jackson,
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.
Sent to Hospital
at Kingston, Ga.,
June 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

J. 16. " | Ky.
Benjamin F. Jackson,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company *Shops, N.C.* July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____ 186
Mch. 25, 1864?

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* *settled*, 186; drawn since \$22.56.

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$240.00

Remarks:

Discharged.
Recruit. Discharged for
Surgeon's Certificate of disability,
Feb. 2, 1865, at Cent. Ohio.

Book mark: *Discharged Jan. 2, 1865,*
vide D. & D. R. *cert. of disch.*
Goodman

JUN.-1

9395161

1881

Report him Disch'd at Cin-
cinnati, O. Jan'y 11/65, which
date is accepted as correct,
by reason of disease of the
Spinal Column, the result
of injuries received previous
to enlistment. Vide
D. & D. R.

J- 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Jackson

Co. D, 16th Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark
Where born Mackin Co., Ky.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1864
Where Fairview, Ky.
By whom M. C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged at Cin.,
Ohio June 11, '65, in order
of H. H. H. for disability.
Recruit.

Jas Lute.

L 1 16 Ky

Benjamin Jackson
St., Co. G, 16 Regt Ky. A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for July & Aug, 186 7
Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186
How employed _____, 186

Last paid by Maj. _____
to _____

Bounty paid \$ _____, 186
Present or absent 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Hayberger

f | *16* | *Ky*
Benjamin Jackson
Pt., Co. *D*, *16* Reg't *Ky Inf*

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to 100. due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyberger (2774)

16 16
Benj. F. Jackson
Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Cincinnati, Ohio,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital: _____, 186

When _____

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____, 186

to _____

Bounty paid \$ _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

100; due \$ _____

100

Present

Book mark: _____

Henry Berger
Clerk

Benjamin F. Jackson
 Pvt , Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent, left
 sick near Kenesaw
 Mtn. June 21st/64

July 1864 Absent
 wounded near
 Atlanta Ga. June
 21st/64.

Aug to Nov. 1864 Absent
 sick in Hosp't
 Kingston, Ga. since
 June 21st/64

Dec. 1864. Absent sick
 in Div. Hosp't
 June 21st/64

Jan. 1865. Absent sick
 at Cincinnati, O.
 June 21st/64.

Feb. 1865. Lost Feb 2nd/65
 Alexandria, Va.

Disch'd for disability
 Discharged Jan. 11th/65

Cincinnati, Ohio. vide D. &
 D. R.

Book mark:

Gram

Jackson, Benj. F.
16 Reg't Ky Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Property	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Jackson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fairview Prachtin Co Ky
the 25th day of Apr 1864

Witness:

B. F. Jackson

No. _____

Benjamin F. Jackson
Volunteered at Fairview Prachtin Co Ky
Apr 25th 1864,
By Saml. H. Hughes
1st Regiment of Ky. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Bracken Co

I, Benjamin F. Jackson born in Cracken Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of Feb 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, B. F. Jackson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bracken Co Ky
this 25 day of Feb 1864
Before Wm. C. Hyatt Secy

B. F. Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Hyatt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. F. Jackson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm. C. Hyatt Secy
16 Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
16 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 25 day of Feb 1864, at Bracken Co Ky

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers then may be specially delegated.

These certificates are specially designated for the soldier to whom they are required to be sent, will be returned through the mail, directed to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

IN THE CASE OF

Wm. S. Jackson
a. Smith Co.
Reg't of Reg. A.

Chas. F. Smith
Canton, O. Feb. 5. 1865.

affectionately and respectfully
yours

COMPARE WITH

AND 6-TH-9-50

RESULTS

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 2 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

186

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Ant. O. Aug. 4th 1805

Approved,

Ch. Thijssen

Butler U. S. A., and Special Director.

Head. Quarters in Depo.

Cincinnati, O. Jan 5 1862

St. Louis, Mo.

2 of 1000

P. von Stauditz

And Case Reported
and to Pratt. for clothing
May 29, 1883

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Benjamin S. Jackson of Captain Henry C. [unclear]
Company, (D) of the 16th Reg. Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Ant. Kautschke of
the 16th Reg. Regiment of Infantry at Winchester, Ky.
on the 26th day of February 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Germany in the State of Kentucky is Twenty-one
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Post Hospital Winchester, Ky.
DATE: January 5th 1865

W. H. Smith
Will. H. Smith
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin S. Jackson of
Company, (D) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Disease of the Spinal Column the
result of injuries received previous to en-
listment. He has been in Hospitals the last
seven months. He is unfit for Act Res. Corps.
Degree of disability Total

W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith Surgeon. USA

DISCHARGED, this 11th day of January 1865, at Winchester

W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Winchester County Indiana State Indiana

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Jackson
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Thurman

GIVEN at _____
_____ as a soldier for three years.

Wildes!

the 25th day of June 1861.

St. Helena

No. _____

No. _____

William F. Jackson
Volunteered at *Indianview District*
Sept. 25 18 *64*
By *W. Jackson*
16th Regiment of *Infantry*

OF MINOR.

127 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ is _____
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the _____ Years of age; and I
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN **2**

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

70694

(A. G. O. No. 147)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Bracken Co.

I, Benjamin J. Jackson born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of May 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, B. J. Jackson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bracken Co. Ky.
this 25 day of May 1864
Before W. L. Hutchinson B. J. Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Taylor
W. L. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer B. J. Jackson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

W. L. Hutchinson
16 Regiment of Ky. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11th
16 Regiment of Ky. Volunteers, on the 25 day of May 1864, at Bracken Co. Ky.

W. L. Taylor
W. L. Taylor
W. L. Taylor

903
Jackson Jacob

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9395241
2 9395329
3 9395414
4 9395537
5 9395622
6 9395743
7 9395814
8 9395885
9 9395956
10 9396025
11 9396101
12 9396222
13 9396900
14 9396887

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

16

Ky.

D

Jacob Jackson

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as p.m.
Teamster.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright.

Jacob Jackson
Rt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan'y 27/62
Camp Lee

Book mark: _____

Lowny

Copyright

16

Ky.

Jacob Jackson
Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Diserter Sep. 29/62.*

Book mark: _____

Loumy

16

Ky.

Jacob Jackson

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sep. 27/62.

Book mark:

(258)

Lowry

Copyright

ET

16

Ky.

Vacat Jackson

Pat- Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mas & Apr 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Sept. 29/62 to Apr 22/63

Book mark:

Knapp

T

16

Ky.

Jacob Jackson

Put

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

A 16 Ky

Jacob Jackson
Pr. Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Brigade Transfer

Book mark

H Jones
Compan

AT

16

Ky.

Jacob Jackson

Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

OT

16

Ky.

Jaerob Jackson

Put, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Hospital at Lexington*

Book mark: _____

Luapp

Copyright

T

18

Ky.

Jacob Jackson

Put, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rejected on
account of
disability

Book mark:

Knapp

16

Ky.

*Jacob Jackson**Pr*, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Dead March 21, 1864 in
Host at Louisville Ky*

Book mark:

Jackson

Copyright

16

Ky.

Jacob Jackson

Prye, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

* Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: * Died of Disease

at Brown U.S.A. Genl Host
Louisville Ky March 25, 1864

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.

16

Ky.

Jacob Jackson

Pt. Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Farmington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where Ch. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(2584)

Lowry

Copied.

21 16

Ky.

Jacob Jackson
Pol, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop No. 16, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 2nd Army, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hoopl
Louisville Ky Mch
21 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Jackson Jacob

, Co. E, 106 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Entire and Death Roll
82

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 14 1867

This man died March 21st
1864, at Louisville Ky in Hospital
of Disease.

Chas. F. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 7th 1864

Duplicate sent to my, sent 2d

Amended.

*Receipt for effects sent 2nd and
25/11*

m/m 8. 113, 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

Jacob Jackson late Private of Company E.

10 Reg't of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Due March 21 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Lawdrees must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Private Robert Jackson of
Captain W. H. Humphrey Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Madison County, State
of Kentucky, aged 29 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a blacksmith, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paris, Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paris, Ky., on the twenty third day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
James, at Lee, Ky., on the twenty seventh day of January,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Private Robert Jackson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Carroll to include the 30th day of June, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to four 60 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wm. Carroll Hospital Louisville, Ky. this 21st day
of March, 1864.

B. C. Fryer

Asst. Surgeon Wm. Fryer
In Charge of Hospital

Sacrot. Jackson

Co. C. 4th Regt. N.Y. 2:1

Effects.

Arrived of the Surgeon in Charge of Men's General
Hospital Louisville Ky all the Effects
of Private Jacob Jackson (deceased) 15th Regt Kentucky
Vol Inf who died in this Hospital March 28. 1864.
I enclose Jackson the wife of Jacob Jackson.

you will send them things to wrap with.
you will please see about the money
and write to me and let me know
about it he had 9 months wages coming
to him his family is needing it very much

Jackson 904 John

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395240	25
2	9395368	26
3	9396912	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

16

Ky.

John Jackson

Pt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.Where Camp KentonPeriod 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where Cf. LeePresent or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick atMaysville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

Lowry

16

Ky.

John Jackson
 Age *36* years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

* Muster-out to date

Last paid to

May 2, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: * *Discharged May 2*

1864
Mustered in Aug 27 1862
Camp Lee Ky

Book mark:

(1861)

J. J. Jones
 Copied

16

Ky.

John Jackson

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged April 10 1862.*

Muster out roll next on
which comes

Book mark: *Disch'd May 2, 14*
L. D. N.

L. D. N.

Co B 1st Artillery Dept
Columbus O Apr 28. 1864

To be discharged

By command of
Maj Gen Gruntz

C. D. Potter
S. A. G.

124 42 1000 1000
34 11 R. 66.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Jackson
Private Co. E
1st Regt of Ky Vol.

Offa Sup of Camp
Cincinnati Ohio Apr 24/64

Approved, respectfully forwarded

Wm
Surg Wm Sup of Camp

Med. Director Office
Columbus O Apr 27/64

Adj. Gen. Office
Surg. M. A. & Med. Dir.
Adjutant General's Office

May 25 1864

Duplicate sent in General Office

Received (A. G. Office) 77 186

Jackson, John
Co. E., 15 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co B 1st Artillery Dept
Columbus O Apr 28. 1864

To be discharged

By command of
Maj Gen Smith

C. D. Potter
A. A. G.

124 542 Serial No. 124
34th Regt A. C. 6.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Jackson
Private Co. E
1st Regt of 4th Vol

Offa Supt of Coys
Commenced this Apr 21/64

Approved, & carefully forwarded

Wm
Surg. of Coys

Med. Director's Office
Columbus O Apr 27/64

Chas J. Wright
Surgeon of A. & M. Coys

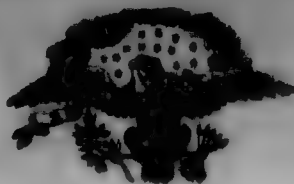
Adjutant General's Office

May 25 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 77 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Jackson Private of Captain *Abraham*
Murphy's Company, (E) of the 16th Kentucky Regiment of United States
Vol Inf was enlisted by *S. B. Patterson*
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Camp Kenton*
 on the *17th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Hungary* in the State of _____ is *Thirty Eight*
 years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Peeler* Having the last two

He was admitted into his hospital on the *18th* day of
February 1862, and has been under treatment since
 he is unfit for the U.S. Corps and requests to be
 discharged.

STATION *Marion via New Hope Centre, O.*

DATE: *April 20. 1864.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Jackson* of
 Captain *Murphy's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *(Here consult par. 1361, p. 304, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Blindness contracted from*
Exposure in the service. He has Atrophy of R. Eye and Leucoma of the left Eye.
He will never again be fit for duty. He cannot distinguish objects.
He is deserving the well conducted. Degree of disability Total.

DISCHARGED, this *Second* day of *May*

D. Grabe
Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.
 1864 at *Cincinnati, O.*

D. Grabe
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then *Big Steptons County—Pondleton* State *Kentucky.*

905 William T
Jackson. William T

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Drummer

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393765	2	9309A-1882
3	9393847	27	
5	9393931	28	
6	9394017	29	
8	9394091	30	
9	9394167	31	
7	9394231	32	
4	9394282	33	
10	9394337	34	
11	9394392	35	
12	9394447	36	
13	9394506	37	
14	9388030	38	
15	9387452	39	
16	9394505	40	
17	9394574	41	
18	9394644	42	
19	9394691	43	
20	9394768	44	
21	9394877	45	
22	9394966	46	
23	9395023	47	
24	9395078	48	
25	9395130	49	
26	9395182	50	

Book Mark:

82394 82

See also

9 | 16 | Ky.

William Jackson

Drummlr, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Stanton

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

.....

L. H. H. H.
Capped.

Ky.

9 1 16
William Jackson
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar., Apr., May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Drum
mer to Corporal June 26,
1862.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

Copied.

16

Ky.

William T. Jackson
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. A. Pitch
Copyist

16

Ky.

*William L. Jackson**Drummer*, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. 8 Oct. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Drummer Oct. 15, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Kitch

16

Ky.

William T. Jackson
Drum, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. A. Kitch
Copyist

16

Ky.

J

William J. Jackson

Reg't Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Pritch

Copyist

16

Ky.

William S. Jackson

et al., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. ...

16

Ky.

... Nelson

... Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *... 1863.*

Present or absent *... present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

...

16

Ky.

James B. Bell

Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

William S. Jackson

21 Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12/18/63*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm S Jackson

16

Ky.

William Jackson

Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Langer

16

Ky.

William T. Jackson

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

J. 16

Ky.

William T. Jackson.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10.05 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue

of enlistment as veteran

No. 19111 as Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

16 Ky.

William S. Jackson
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60 100; due, \$340 00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vol.
Cavalry under 49 191
W.D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherich

16

Ky.

James F. ...
..., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James F. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: *...*

16

Ky.

J.
William T. Jackson,

Int, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copy 1st

J.

16

Ky.

William T. Jackson,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copied

J.

16

Ky.

William T. Jackson,
Corpl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran
Promoted from Private
Aug. 22. 1864.

Book mark: _____

(29)

J. M. Brown

Copyist

16

Ky.

L. 1
William T. Jackson

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

* Borne in column of - Names
Present - and on previous
roll as William T. Jackson

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. W. Brown
Copyist

16

Ky.

J.
William T. Jackson,
Corpl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Captured at Franklin, Tenn.,
Nov. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

16

Ky.

William T. Jackson,
Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4th Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran, Captured Nov. 30,*
1864, at Franklin, Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman.

16

Ky.

William T. Jackson
Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*
Captured by the enemy at
Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Goodman

Copy

J. 16. " Ky
William T. Jackson
Capt, Co. D, 16 " Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of above named organization
for May and June, 1865.
Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Captured, by the enemy at
Franklin, Tenn. Nov 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

J.
William T. Jackson
 Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company, Shop, H. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *58.48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks:

Missing.
Pvt. Promoted from private to
Capt. Aug. 22, 1864, by order
Col. White, 16 Ky.
Missing after Battle Franklin,
Tenn. Nov. 30, 1864.

Book mark *R. G. C. 4. 17. 82 (Cont in*
line)

Goodman.

Ky.

William D. Dickson
Co. D, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase D June 23 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 23, 1865.*

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was captured at*

Franklin Tenn Jan 20 64

and reported as dead until

2d Force Camp Chase

Ohio May 24-5 as

a Paroled Prisoner

without Executive Order

Book mark: *2304-A-1882*

* Corrected Oct 10 95. Austin

MAY. 29

9387754

#1891*

Due the Above
named enlisted man
three months extra
Pay By order of the
Adj. A. G. O. dated
Washington D. C.

May 31, 1865

Discharged by G. O.
No 77 Dated War
Dpt A. G. O. Washington
D. C. April 28 1865

J. 16' Ky.

Wm. D. Jackson
Co. H, 16' Reg't Ky. Hols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2309, A. 1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 15, 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

TE
Copyd.

Jackson, Wm. T.
Capt. Co. D., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record 2
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 167

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Cn.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
						Re.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
H. F. Jackson William	E. 6	16	Ky.	Inf.	D	C. 43.	76	39	8
						Exchange	11	184	
						Misc	2	468	2
						C. Parole	4	112	6
						C. Chase	2	196	3

Captured at Franklin Tenn. Nov 30, 1864 confined at Richmond, Va.,

Conf at Andersonville Ga - date not given

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Jacksonville Fla. April 28, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 18/65, 1865.

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio May 18/65 when he reported May 22/65

als. May 16/65

Copied by

(over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186_____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186_____;
deserted _____, 186_____;

Mustered out of service under G.O. no 77 June 23/65

Mustered as William Jackson Co. D. 16th Ky Inf. Vol.
No other man in Co. to whom report can refer.

Dec. 3. 20. 82.

Col. D. Sandick April 4. 82
Pen case 514. 748. W.D.C. July 30/85
2nd and can Ellersbrook Mar 25. 87

Copied by DC

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to William

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Co. D, 16 Regt, Ky. Inf. Vol.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Form 5518

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Jackson, do hereby declare, That I am 22 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maryland the 1st day of January 1864
Witness: Henry C. Weaver
Dr 216 1/2

No. 22

William S. Jackson
Volunteered at Maryland
By St M. Jackson 1864
16 Regiment of Ly. Col. Ly.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B,
16th Reg't of 3rd Regt. Inf.
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

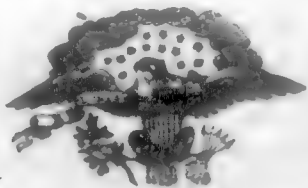
(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William S. Jackson born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William S. Jackson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Morgan Creek Ky
this 1st day of January 1864
BEFORE McIntosh & Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Taylor
Expt Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. S. Jackson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

McIntosh & Co
14th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 14th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Morgan Creek Ky

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces,

CAMP CHASE, OHIO: June 23rd 1865.

This is to Certify that the Records at this Post, show that
Ct. Wm. Jackson, 20th Reg't N.Y. Vol's Inf.
was captured at Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 8th and reported at this Post
as a Paroled Prisoner. May 25th 1865

No Discipline List can be obtained.

By order of Bvt. Brig. Gen. W. P. RICHARDSON.

W. W. W. W. W.

Capt 88th P. V. I., & A. A. A. G.

Jacobs. 906 Thomas

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393791	2
2	9393871	3
3	9393957	4
4	9394074	5
5	9394283	6
6	9394338	7
7	9394393	8
8	9394448	9
9	9388046	10
10	9387471	11
11	9394507	12
12	9394575	13
13	9394645	14
14	9394709	15
15	9394773	16
16	9394843	17
17	9395028	18
18	9394917	19
19	9388592	20
20	9395156	21
21	9888-0-574	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 9888 A. E. B 84

See a.50

16

Ky.

Thomas Jacobs

1st, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 20th*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Henderson*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 20th*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

L. A. Hittell

16 Ky.

Thomas Jacobs
Sgt., Co. D, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 17 pr. May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Thomas Jacobs

Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18, Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Hatch

Copyist

16

Ky.

J

Thomas Jacobs

Det., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted his
company at Sum-
mersville Oct. 27/1862

Book mark:

J. D. Pitch

Copyist

16

Ky.

*Thomas Baker**Co. D,* Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Not without
leave from 1st to 12th
Sept. while in hospital*

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Thomas Book

2nd, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Edward Smith

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Robert L. Cook, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Chengdu

Copyist

16

Ky.

James Smith

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and pay
settled*

Book mark:

James Smith

Copyist

Je 16 Ky.

Thomas Jacobs.
Regt, Co. D, 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8.72 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks discharged by reason of re-
enlistment as veteran G.O.

No. 191 Mus. Regt. serv. 1863.

Absent without leave from Oct. 27, 1862
to May 7, 1863. Retained to duty with
loss of pay & allowances during
absence by order of Maj. Gen. Foster.

Book mark:

M. Funk

16 Ky.

Thomson Jacobs
Priv., Co. D, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60 00 100; due, \$340 00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet.
Vol. under G.O. 191
M.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Scherich

16

Ky.

James H. Smith

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

James H. Smith

Copyist

16

Ky.

L.
Thomas Jacobs,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Brown

16

Ky.

J.
*Thomas Jacobs,**Pvt*, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

J M Brown
Coffin

J.

16

Ky.

Thomas Jacobs,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J M Brown

16

Ky.

J.

Thomas Jacobs,

Priv-

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

- Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

(Veteran

Sent to Hospital
at Marietta, Ga.,
Oct. 7, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

16

Ky.

Thomas Jacobs,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Sent to Hospital at
Marietta, Ga., Oct. 7, 1864.

Book mark:

16

Ky.

J. Thomas Jacobs,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 14th 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Deserted from Kingston N.C.
 Mch. 14, 1865. Due U.S. for
 Ordnance Exp. \$26.75.

Book mark:

Goodman.

16

Ky.

J. Thomas Macohe,

Pot, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^{4th} Feb^{1st}, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

In Hospital at Jeffersonville,
Ind. since Oct 6, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

J

16

Ky.

Thomas Jacobs.

Tri., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch. 6, 1865.

Where Goldsboro, N.C.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Ordnance
C. & G. Equipage - \$26.75.

Book mark:

Harvey

J. 16. Ky.
Thomas Jacobs,

Reg't, Co. D, 16th Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Company Shop, N.C., July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 21st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1st, 1864, drawn since \$ 125.⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Not Discharged from Kingston, N.C.
Nov. 14, 1865. Due (thd. One
Enfield Rifle + accoutrements,
Complete.

Post mark: See 9888 - A. A. G. O. (C. B.) 1874.
Charge of detention removed, full

Goodman

JUN.-1

9395156

#1891*

behind his Co. by reason of
fatigue from constant marching,
March 14, 1865, and is believed
to have been killed by Guerrillas,
on, or about, that date."

61 6 124
Thomas Jacob

, Co. 26 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9888 A F74

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb 17, 1875.

Change of direction
removed & fell behind
his company by
reason of fatigue from
constant marching.
March 14, 1865. Bird
is believed to have
been killed by guerrillas
on or about that date.

L. Hammond.

Copyist.

Jacobs, Thomas
P. Co.

16 Reg't Ky Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1861

Thos Jacob
Regt. 16th Ky. Inf.

Restorations.

Dept, of the Ohio. .

1862 -- 6

See

J. E. Brown

Lt. Col. 16. Ky Inf

Hospital Number 8011.

ward 20
Bed 14

Name Thomas Jacobs

Age 22 Nativity Massachusetts

Married or Single married

Residence Massachusetts

Post Office address of } Freshburg Ohio
wife or nearest relative. } M. H. Jacobs

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 16th

When admitted Nov 12th 1864

From what source Lumbel and Nestt

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent Fever

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

By what missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Jacobs desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 27 years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Moody Creek Tenn
the 27 day of Jan 1864

Witness: Henry Caldwell Thomas Jacobs
Jacob & Nephew

No. 23

Thomas Jacobs
Volunteered at Moody Creek Tenn
Jan 27 1864
By Lt. W. C. Haskins
16 Regiment of Old Soldiers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
16th Reg't of P. D. Regt Inftry
Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Ummaw 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas Jacobs born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Thomas Jacobs do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marysville Ky
this 1st day of January 1864 Thomas Jacobs
BEFORE M. S. Hutchinson notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. Taylor
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Tho Jacobs
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

M. S. Hutchinson
16th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Q, 15th Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 27th day of Jan, 1864 at Marysville Ky

Recd and filed
Jan 29 1864

Jacobs⁹⁰⁷ William
Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386980	2
2	9387052	2
3	9390498	2
4	9390555	2
5	9390617	2
6	9390666	2
7	9390716	2
8	9387755	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

16
William Jacobs

Appears with rank of

lieut

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born *Bullitt Ky.*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Telegrapher*

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1 year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Light 26*, 186

Where mustered in *Shannon*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records.

Book mark:

Francis

Captain

16

Ky.

*William Scott*Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated*Sept 20, 1862*

Where born

*Bullitt Ky*Age *24* yrs; occupation*Farmer*

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.*

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Light

height

5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in

Sept 20, 1862

Where mustered in

Helene

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

1 Cong. Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

27th

16

Ky.

*William Hark**1st* Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hark

Copied

16

Ky.

William Scott
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Scott*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *transferred*

Book mark: _____

W. Scott

16

Ky.

William Beck
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Left Co. A
 Muster M. C. March
 14/65,*

Book mark:

Wm Beck

18

Ky.

William Cooke

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Drafted Pick
in 1862 at
10.00 per
month. 1862.*

Book mark:

Wm Cooke

William Jacobs

Capt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comberford, Ky. June 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *x* _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Wm Jacobs*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

renewed
Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$*32.00* 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

New Bern N.C. since

March 10 - 64

Discharge furnished

Discharge furnished

Book mark: _____

Ky.

William Jacobs
1st. Co. 2d. Reg't Kentucky *Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1865*; draw since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *This man was*

drafted & enlisted

at Lebanon, Ky. 13th Sept.

1864. Mustered out in accor-

dance with G.O.

No 37 Ad. En. Dept.

Book mark: *(over)*

Stewart
Copied.

MAY. 29

9387755

1891

NC Dated May
5 1865

Indefinite to the
Gov for Clothing

\$ 11. ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

⁹⁰⁸
Jacobs, William H

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401337	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16

Ky.

A | *William F. Frost*
Priv., Co. *I*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated Feb-25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 23, 1861.

Where

Camp Kenton

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged out of the*

service by order of Govt.

Discharged Feb-25 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

W. Harper

Copyd.

James. Jackson B
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392259	2
2	9392350	3
3	9388647	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See a.su

16

Ky.

James B. James
Smith, Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from Jan 27 to Feb 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

16

Ky.

Jackson B James

Gim Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

date June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted June 17/62.*

Not home on New Battle of

Book mark: _____

Mason

J. | 16 | Ky.

J. R. Munn
Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When June 17, 1862.

Where Lexington Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Mason Co. Ky.

Book mark:

910
James. John Thomas
Co. _____, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387098	26
2	9388787	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Thompson
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Nov 30, 1864

Where born *Ar. Kansas*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Wood Chopper*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Long History*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Dis. for John C. Hearn*

* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Not taken up on muster rolls
of 1864

A. Neal

Ky.

John Thomas James

Appears with rank of *Ort*
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of ~~a~~ *Pick* ~~Detach~~
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

_____, 186____.
Where born *Milkes Ark*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Wood Chopper*

When enlisted *Substitute*, 186____.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$____ 100; due \$____ 100

Where credited *First Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Left 1st Regt Cal. Colun*
in Reno Aug 4/65

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

James John
P. B. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records /	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy of Record

FOR THE

ADJ'T-GEN'RAL U. S. ARMY.

John James.

C^t B. 16. Reg.

Feb. 23. 65.

Post Nashville Tenn.

No 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and Number of Person Interred,

John James

Number and Locality of the Grave,

No 12204 Nashville City Cemetery

Hospital, No. of

U.S. Army Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn

Regiment, Rank, and Company,

16th Kentucky Private Co B

Residence before Enlistment,

Memphis Tennessee

Conjugal Condition, (and if Married

Single

the Residence of the Widow.)

Cause of Death,

Chronic Bronchitis

Age of the Deceased,

Twenty One (21) Years

Nativity,

Tennessee

Remarks and References,

Has no descriptive Roll

Has drawn no pay or clothing in Hospital

Date of Death and Burial,

February 24th 1865 Feb 24th 1865

DUPLICATES sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Section of the

Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

One Hat, One Over Coat, One Blouse
One for Paul, One for Paul, One for Paul
One Blanket, One Hat, One Hat
One Rubber Blanket, One Watch
Postage Currency 50^c U.S. Note \$17.00

7. Great Britain No 2

Jan 13/68

Sir,

I have the honor to invite your attention to the following
extract from the records of this Hospital.

John James Fair 16 H. vds (unassigned) age 21 :
a native of Tenn, a resident of Memphis Tenn, single, was admitted
Jan 19th 66 from Fort Hospital Columbia with Chronic Bronchitis; he
died Feb 23 1866. His nearest relative, he said stated was Andrew
Fair, afterwards he named Matilda F. Echel, as the person whom he
wished addressed. He has drawn no pay or clothing in Hospital.
This soldier was evidently a drafted man or recruit, and was taken
sick, while on his way to join his Regiment, and appears to have
supposed that he would be assigned to Co B.

Very Respectfully

Wm Chesby Stewart

(Sgd) J. E. Hulek

Surgeon in charge

Adjutant General U.S.A.

Washington D.C.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

1161-
John James West 1st Lt.
16th Regt. Pa. Infy -

I mention of course that the
22nd with the remark that
the necessary steps have been taken to obtain
full and complete papers on this case and
that the facts would be referred to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
for

Recd. for signature signed by
Shepley, Col and Capt. West
General Communication sent
• 3rd division Oct. 1, 1875
St. Louis

John James West

No. 2. RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....
 Number and locality of the grave.....
 Hospital number of the deceased.....
 Regiment, rank, and company.....
 Residence before enlistment.....
 Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow).....
 Cause of death.....
 Age of the deceased.....
 Nativity.....
 References and remarks.....
 Date of death and burial.....

John Lane
 No 12204 Nashville City Cemetery
 U.S. Army Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn
 16th Kentucky Cavalry Co B
 Memphis Tennessee
 Single

Chronic Bronchitis
 Twenty One (21) Years
 Tennessee
 Has no descriptive Roll
 Has drawn no pay or clothing in Hospital
 February 22/65 Feb 24/65

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....	/	Blankets.....	/
Forage caps.....	/	Pairs cotton drawers.....	/	Watches.....	/
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....	/		
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....	/	Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....	/		
Stable frocks.....	/	Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....	/	Haversacks.....	/		

P.C. - 80
 Notes..... 17.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John Lane Deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of the surgeon in charge to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
 Co. B. 16 Ky
 at U.S. Army Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn
 STATION: Nashville Tenn
 DATE: February 23-1865
 John Lane Deceased
 Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John James Post
Post of Company B
16 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Quil Feb 23. 1851.

Proceeds of floor oil of Admistr
and Pays etc. of H. Nelson. worth
for \$19.40 for effects amounting to
1 Blouse 1 pair of Trowsers 1 pair of Stockings
1 Great Coat 50 1 Blanket 40 1 Hat 20
1 Watch 100 W. J. Curran \$17.00, sent
to 2 Land etc. Aug 19. 1855.

11

Not home on rule to O, or Return to
" " " " " " " " " " " "

Name is borne on Faculty return graph
for 1st 2nd 1945.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John James*
 Rank: *Pvt* Company: *A* Regiment: *16*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic
Bronchitis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Record of Death and
Interment at A. & O.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. E. Hubert
Surgeon U.S.A. in charge,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 23. 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

REMARKS.

See cert 2nd Auditor's Office 11/12/1865

Edwin Turner

Clerk.

No. _____
John Thomas James

Enlisted at Panama

As Substitute for

John C. Glenn

On the 7th day of Nov., 1864

By

J. H. Morgan

A. Bradshaw

J. H. Best

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of _____

THIS DOCUMENT WAS FORMERLY
IN THE POSSESSION OF THE U.S. P.C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Thomas James desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{one} ~~three~~ year.



GIVEN at Paducah W. Kentucky
the 25 day of December 1864

WITNESSES:

Am. J. W. [unclear] John Thomas James
Mass.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyHickman Co Ky

I, John Thomas James White born in the State
of Arkansas, aged Seventy One years, and by
occupation a Wood Chopper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
John C. Glenn Esq., of Hickman
County State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Seventh day of December, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said John C. Glenn, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventh day of Dec
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of one ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 7th day of Dec 1864.

Before

John C. Glenn
Justice of the Peace

John & Thomas James
White



We certify, and honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John C. Glenn
Hickman Co Kentucky, drafted in November 28th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7
inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

911
James Lindorf H
Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9392261
2 9392351
3 9392443
4 9392529
5 9392611
6 9392692
7 9392800
8 9388656
9 9393741

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

16

Ky.

J. Lindorf, H James
Paris, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from Jan 27 to Feb 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.Where *Camp Lee*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.Where *Camp Lee*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Madison

Lindorf H James
Lin Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

18

Ky.

Wm Lindorf H James
James, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Mason

Copyist

16

Ky.

W. Lindorff James
Drum, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

James H. ...

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adet Dec 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wright

Alvin D. Thomas
2nd, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left the regt without*
leave Jan 1st
Due to desertion
100

Book mark:

Wm. F. Snider & Co.
Pat-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Deserted & returned*
Ky Jan 19. 63

Book mark: _____

Ky.

J. 1 16

Le. H. James

Det., Co. 6., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Jan. 17, 1863.

Where

Le. Canon Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Jarnes

pr, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at Lebanon Ky
Jan 18/63

Book mark:

House

MICROCOPY

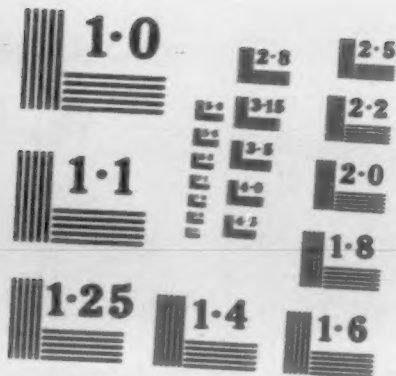
397

ROLL

292

END





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART